# Zeta Invariants of Morse Forms 

Jesus Alvarez, Yuri Kordyukov, Eric Leichtnam

## To cite this version:

Jesus Alvarez, Yuri Kordyukov, Eric Leichtnam. Zeta Invariants of Morse Forms. 2022. hal-03581090

## HAL Id: hal-03581090 <br> https://hal.science/hal-03581090

Preprint submitted on 19 Feb 2022

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# Zeta invariants of Morse forms 

Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam


#### Abstract

Given a closed real 1-form $\eta$ on a closed Riemannian manifold $(M, g)$, let $d_{z}, \delta_{z}$ and $\Delta_{z}$ be the induced Witten's type perturbations of the de Rham derivative and coderivative and the Laplacian on differential forms on $M$, parametrized by $z \in \mathbb{C}$, and let $\zeta(s, z)$ be the zeta function of $s \in \mathbb{C}$ given by $\zeta(s, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{s}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s}\right)$ when $\Re s \gg 0$. For a class of Morse forms $\eta$, we prove that $\zeta(s, z)$ is smooth at $s=1$ for $|\Re z| \gg 0$, and the zeta invariant $\zeta(1, z)$ converges to some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}$ as $\Re z \rightarrow+\infty$, uniformly on $\Im z$. We describe $\mathbf{z}$ in terms of the instantons of an auxiliary Smale gradient-like vector field $X$ and the Mathai-Quillen current on $T M$ defined by $g$. Any real cohomology class has a representative $\eta$ satisfying the needed hypothesis. If $n$ is even, we can prescribe any real value for $\mathbf{z}$ by perturbing $g, \eta$ and $X$; if moreover $M$ is oriented, we can also achieve the same limit as $\Re z \rightarrow-\infty$. This is used to define and describe certain tempered distributions induced by $g$ and $\eta$. These distributions appear in another publication as the contributions from the compact leaves preserved by the flow in a trace formula for simple foliated flows on closed foliated manifolds, which gives a solution to a problem proposed by C. Deninger.

\section*{Contents} 1 Introduction ..... 2 2 Witten's perturbations ..... 6 3 Small and large complexes ..... 12 4 Zeta invariants of Morse forms ..... 22 5 The small complex vs the Morse complex ..... 32 6 Asymptotics of the large zeta invariant ..... 42 7 Asymptotics of the small zeta-invariant ..... 47 8 Prescription of the asymptotics of the zeta invariant ..... 50 9 The switch of the order of integration ..... 51 Appendix A. Integrals along instantons ..... 52 References ..... 55


Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

## 1. Introduction

### 1.1 Witten's perturbed operators

Let $M$ be a closed $n$-manifold. For any smooth function $h$ on $M$, Witten Wit82 introduced a perturbed de Rham differential operator $d_{\mu}=d+\mu d h \wedge$, depending on a parameter $\mu \in \mathbb{R}$. Endowing $M$ with a Riemmanian metric $g$, we have a corresponding perturbed codifferential operator $\left.\delta_{\mu}=\delta-\mu d h\right\lrcorner$, and a perturbed Laplacian $\Delta_{\mu}=d_{\mu} \delta_{\mu}+\delta_{\mu} d_{\mu}$. Since $d_{\mu}=e^{-\mu h} d e^{\mu h}$, it defines the same Betti numbers as $d$. However $\Delta_{\mu}$ and the usual Laplacian $\Delta$ have different spectrum in general. In fact, if $h$ is a Morse function and $g$ is Euclidean with respect to Morse coordinates around the critical points, then the spectrum of $\Delta_{\mu}$ develops a long gap as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, giving rise to the small and large spectrum. The eigenforms of the small/large eigenvalues generate the small/large subcomplex, $E_{\mu, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$. When $h$ is a Morse function, Witten gave a beautiful analytic proof of the Morse inequalities by analyzing the small spectrum. This was refined by subsequent work of Helffer and Sjöstrand [HS85] and Bismut and Zhang [BZ92, BZ94], showing that, if moreover $X:=-\operatorname{grad} h$ is a Smale vector field, then the Morse complex $\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}\right)$ of $X$ can be considered as the limit of $\left(E_{\mu, \mathrm{sm}}, d_{\mu}\right)$. More precisely, for certain perturbed Morse complex $\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{\mu}\right)$, isomorphic to $\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}\right)$, there is a quasi-isomorphism $\Phi_{\mu}:\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, d_{\mu}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{\mu}\right)$, defined by integration on the unstable cells of the zero points of $X$, which becomes an isomorphism for $\mu \gg 0$ and almost isometric as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$ (after rescaling at every degree).

We can replace $d h$ with any real closed 1 -form $\eta$, obtaining a generalization of the Witten's perturbations, $d_{\mu}, \delta_{\mu}$ and $\Delta_{\mu}$. Now $d_{\mu}$ need not be gauge equivalent to $d$, obtaining new twisted Betti numbers $\beta_{\mu}^{k}$. However the numbers $\beta_{\mu}^{k}$ have well defined ground values $\beta_{\mathrm{No}}^{k}$, called the Novikov numbers, which depend upon the de Rham cohomology class $[\eta] \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$. Assume that:
(a) $\eta$ is a Morse form (it has Morse type zeros), and $g$ is Euclidean with respect to Morse coordinates around the zero points of $\eta$.
(Some concepts used in this section are recalled in Sections 3.1 and 5.1.) Then $\Delta_{\mu}$ also develops a long gap separating a small spectrum and a large spectrum, and the analysis of the small spectrum gives Morse inequalities for the Novikov numbers. Take any auxiliary vector field $X$ such that:
(b) $X$ has Morse type zeros, and is gradient-like and Smale; and
(c) $\eta$ is Lyapunov for $X$, and $\eta$ and $g$ are in standard form with respect to $X$.

Then the small complex approaches a perturbed Morse complex of $X$. We refer to work by Novikov [Nov81, Nov82], Pajitnov Paj87], Braverman and Farber BF97], Burghelea and Haller [BH01, BH04, BH08, and Harvey and Minervini HM06, Min15.

We can similarly define the perturbation $d_{z}=d+z \eta \wedge$ with parameter $z=\mu+i \nu \in \mathbb{C}(\mu, \nu \in \mathbb{R}$ and $i=\sqrt{-1}$ ). Its adjoint is $\left.\delta_{z}=\delta-\bar{z} \eta\right\lrcorner$, and we have a corresponding perturbed Laplacian $\Delta_{z}=d_{z} \delta_{z}+\delta_{z} d_{z}$. As a first step in our study, we prove extensions of the above results to this case, taking limits as $|\mu| \rightarrow \infty$, uniformly on $\nu$. First, assuming (a), we get the long gap in the spectrum of $\Delta_{z}$ separating the small and large spectrum, which depends only on $\mu$ (Theorem 3.10). Second, assuming (a) (c), we show that the quasi-isomorphism $\Phi_{z}:\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, d_{z}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right)$ becomes an isomorphism for $|\mu| \gg 0$ and almost isometric as $|\mu| \rightarrow \infty$ (Theorem 5.3). To get that the convergence is uniform on $\nu$, we show a version of a Sobolev inequality for a Sobolev norm defined by $\Delta_{i \nu}$, where the constant involved is independent of $\nu$ (Proposition 2.2). Then we adapt the arguments of Bismut and Zhang [BZ92, BZ94] (see also [Zha01]).

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

### 1.2 Zeta invariants of some Morse forms

Let $\Pi_{z}^{\perp}$ and $\Pi_{z}^{1}$ be the orthogonal projections to the images of $\Delta_{z}$ and $d_{z}$, and let w be the degree involution. We consider the zeta function $\zeta(s, z)=\zeta(s, z, \eta):=\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge \delta_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ Gil95, Section 1.12.4]. As a function of $s$, this is the meromorphic extension to $\mathbb{C}$ of the function $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Delta_{z}^{-s+1} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right)$, which is well defined and holomorphic for $\Re s \gg 0$. Then the zeta invariant $\zeta(1, z)$ would be a renormalized interpretation of the super-trace of $\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z}^{1}$, which is not of trace class by the Weyl's law. However, according to the general theory of zeta functions of operators, $\zeta(s, z)$ might have a simple pole at $s=1$. To study this zeta function, we decompose it as sum of the terms defined by the contributions from the small/large spectrum, $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z, \eta)$. As a function of $s, \zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(s, z)$ is always holomorphic on $\mathbb{C}$.

For a class of Morse forms, our first main theorem states that $\zeta(s, z)$ is smooth at $s=1$ for $|\mu| \gg 0$, and describes the asymptotic behavior of $\zeta(1, z)$ as $\mu \rightarrow \pm \infty$, uniformly on $\nu$. In fact, since

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta(s, z, \eta)=-\zeta(s,-z,-\eta), \quad \zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z, \eta)=-\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s,-z,-\eta), \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

it is enough to consider the case where $\mu \gg 0$ and take the limit as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$.
We use the current $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ of degree $n-1$ on $T M$ constructed by Mathai and Quillen in MQ86, depending on the Levi-Civita connection $\nabla^{M}$. This current is smooth on the complement of the zero section, where it is given by the solid angle. It is also locally integrable, and its wave front set is contained in the conormal bundle in $T^{*} T M$ of the zero section of $T M$. Since this set does not meet the conormal bundle of the map $X: M \rightarrow T M$ (assuming (b)), $X^{*} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ is well defined as a current on $M$. Assuming (a) (c), consider the real number

$$
\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}=\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}(M, g, \eta)=\int_{M} \eta \wedge X^{*} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right),
$$

which is known to be independent of $X$ [BZ92, Proposition 6.1].
Now suppose also that:
(d) for every zero point $p$ of $X$, the maximum value of the integrals of $\eta$ along the instantons of $X$ with $\alpha$-limit $\{p\}$ only depends on the Morse index $k$ of $p$.
This maximum value is denoted by $-a_{k}$ for some $a_{k}>0$. Let $m_{k}^{1}$ denote the dimension of $d_{z}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k-1}\right)$ for $|\mu| \gg 0$, which is independent of $z$. Consider also the real number

$$
\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}=\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}(M, g, \eta, X)=\sum_{k=1}^{n}(-1)^{k}\left(1-e^{a_{k}}\right) m_{k}^{1}
$$

and let $\mathbf{z}=\mathbf{z}(M, g, \eta, X)=\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}+\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{l}}$.
Theorem 1.1. Let $M \equiv(M, g)$ be a closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $n$. Let $\eta$ be a closed real 1-form on $M$ satisfying (a).
(i) For $\mu \gg 0, \zeta(s, z)$ is smooth for $s \neq(1-k) / 2(k=0,1, \ldots)$, and

$$
\zeta(1, z)=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right)
$$

(ii) Let $X$ be a vector field on $M$ satisfying (b) (c). Then

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)=\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{l} a}+O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)
$$

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, uniformly on $\nu$.

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

(iii) If moreover (d) holds, then

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z)=\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right)
$$

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, uniformly on $\nu$.
The existence of the limit of Theorem 1.1 (i) is rather surprising because $\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}$ is weakly convergent to $\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z}^{1}$. An expression similar to $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right)$ was used by Mrowka, Ruberman and Saveliev to define a cyclic eta invariant [MRS16]. Theorem 1.1 (iii) shows that $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}$ and $\mathbf{z}$ are also independent of $X$. Thus $X$ will be omitted in their notation. In the notation of $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$ and $\mathbf{z}$, we may also omit $M$ or $g$ if they are fixed.

By (1.1), if we take $\mu \rightarrow-\infty$ in Theorem 1.1, we have to replace $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(\eta)$ with $-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(-\eta)$. Descriptions of $-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(-\eta)$ are given in (6.9) and 7.1).

Our second main theorem is about the prescription of $\mathbf{z}=\mathbf{z}(M, g, \eta)$ without changing the cohomology class of $\eta$.
Theorem 1.2. Let $M$ be a smooth closed manifold of dimension $n$.
(i) Let $X$ be a vector field satisfying (b). For every $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $\tau \gg 0$, there is some $\eta \in \xi$ and a Riemannian metric $g$ satisfying (a), (c) and (d) with $X$ such that $\mathbf{z}(M, g, \eta)=\tau$. If $n$ is even, this property holds for all $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$.
(ii) Assume $M$ is oriented and $n$ is even. Then, for every $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, there is some $\eta \in \xi$, a Riemannian metric $g$ and a vector field $X$ satisfying (a) (d) such that $\pm \mathbf{z}(M, g, \pm \eta)=\tau$.

### 1.3 A distribution associated to some Morse forms

A trace formula for simple foliated flows on closed foliated manifolds was conjectured by C. Deninger (see e.g. [Den08]). He was motivated by analogies with a formula in Arithmetics, and previous work of Guillemin and Sternberg Gui77. This trace formula is an expression for a Lefschetz distribution in terms of infinitesimal data of the flow at the fixed points and closed orbits. This Lefschetz distribution should be an analogue of the Lefschetz number for the action induced by the flow on some leafwise cohomology, whose value is a distribution on $\mathbb{R}$-the precise definition of these notions is part of the problem. In [ALK02, ALK08], the first two authors proved such a trace formula when the flow has no preserved leaves; see also the contributions Lei08, Lei14] by the third author. The general case is considerably more involved. In ALKL20, we propose a solution to this problem using a few additional ingredients. One of them is the b-trace introduced by Melrose [Mel93]. Since the b-trace is not really a trace, it produces an extra term, denoted by $Z$, in the same way as the eta invariant shows up in Index Theory on manifolds with boundary. In our trace formula, the term $Z$ is a contribution from the compact leaves preserved by the flow, which depends on the choice of a form defining the foliation and a metric on the ambient manifold. But $Z$ may not be well defined in general; it will be proved that appropriate choices of the form and the metric guarantee its existence.

Precisely, we would like to define

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z=Z(M, g, \eta)=\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty} Z_{\mu}, \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the space of tempered distributions, where $Z_{\mu}=Z_{\mu}(M, g, \eta)(\mu \gg 0)$ should be a tempered distribution defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle Z_{\mu}, f\right\rangle=-\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu d u \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

for any Schwartz function $f$, where $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}$ denotes the supertrace and $\hat{f}$ the Fourier transform of $f$.
Let $\delta_{0}$ denote the Dirac distribution at 0 on $\mathbb{R}$. The problem about the definition of $Z$ is solved in our third main theorem for the same class of Morse forms as before.

Theorem 1.3. Let $M \equiv(M, g)$ be a closed Riemannian manifold of dimension $n$. Let $\eta$ be a closed 1-form on $M$ satisfying (a), (c) and (d) with some vector field satisfying (b). Then (1.2) and (1.3) define the tempered distribution $Z=\mathbf{z} \delta_{0}$.

According to Theorems 1.2 and 1.3 , we can choose $\eta$ and $g$ in the trace formula for foliated flows so that $Z(M, g, \eta)=0$ if $n$ is even, or $Z(M, g, \pm \eta)=0$ if moreover $M$ is oriented, achieving the original expression of Deninger's conjecture.

It looks clear that extensions of Theorems 1.1 to 1.3 with coefficients in flat vector bundles could be similarly proved. We only consider complex coefficients for the sake of simplicity since this is enough for our application.

### 1.4 Some ideas of the proofs of Theorems 1.1 to 1.3

Theorem 1.1(i) follows by using that the derived heat trace invariants up to order $n$ of the elliptic complex $d_{z}$ are independent of $z$, proved by Gilkey and the first author (ALG20 (Section 4.6).

Consider the meromorphic function

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta(s, z)=-\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \mathrm{Nw}\right), \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where N is the number operator, and write

$$
\theta(s, z)=\theta_{\mathrm{sm}}(s, z)+\theta_{\mathrm{la}}(s, z),
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z)=-\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \mathrm{Nw}\right) \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

using the contributions from the small/large spectrum as above. Thus $e^{\theta^{\prime}(0, z) / 2}$ is the factor used to define the Ray-Singer metric on $\operatorname{det} H_{z}^{\bullet}(M)$ BZ92], using a prime to denote $\partial_{s}$. We obtain (Corollary 4.16)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)=\partial_{z} \theta_{\mathrm{la}}^{\prime}(0, z) \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equality allows us to use the deep relation between the Ray-Singer metric and the Morse metric on $\operatorname{det} H_{z}^{\bullet}(M)$, proved by Bismut-Zhang [BZ92, BZ94]. In this way, using also that $\Phi_{z}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ is an isomorphism, we obtain that $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)$ is asymptotic to $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$ (Section 6.2). This proves Theorem 1.1 (ii).

When $\eta$ is exact, we show this asymptotic expression of $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)$ assuming only (a) (Section 4.7), without using (1.6) and the indicated strong result of Bismut-Zhang. Instead, we apply that the index density of the elliptic complex $d_{z}$ is independent of $z$, proved by Gilkey and the first author [ALG21] and by the authors [ALKL20].

On the other hand, given any $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and a vector field $X$ satisfying (b), we prove that there is some $\eta \in \xi$ and a metric $g$ satisfying (a), (c) and (d) (Theorem 7.1). This can be considered as an extension of a theorem of Smale stating the existence of nice Morse functions [Sma61, Theorem B] (the case where $\xi=0$ ). Its proof is relegated to Appendix A because of its different nature.

The properties (a) (d) are used to give an asymptotic description of $\mathbf{d}_{z}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$ (Section 7.2 ). From this asymptotic description and using that $\Phi_{z}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ is an isomorphism for $\mu \gg 0$, we get upper and lower bounds of the nonzero small spectrum of $\Delta_{z}$ (Theorem7.5), which
are independent of $\nu$. This is a partial extension of accurate descriptions of the nonzero small eigenvalues achieved in the case where $\eta$ is exact and the parameter is real [LPNV13, Mic19]. With the same procedure and using the bounds of the nonzero small spectrum, it also follows that $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z)$ is asymptotic to $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$ (Section 7.4), showing Theorem 1.1 (iii),

Next, by modifying $\eta$ and $X$ around its zero points of index 0 and $n$, without changing the cohomology class of $\eta$, we can achieve any real number as $\mathbf{z}(\eta)$, or as both $\pm \mathbf{z}( \pm \eta)$ if $M$ is oriented and $n$ even (Section 8). This shows Theorem 1.2.

If it is possible to switch the order of integration in (1.3),

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle Z_{\mu}, f\right\rangle & =-\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d u d \nu \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu \tag{1.7}
\end{align*}
$$

then Theorem 1.3 is an easy consequence of Theorem 1.1. Thus it only remains to prove that both (1.3) and (1.7) define the same tempered distribution $Z_{\mu}$. This follows from the Lebesgue's dominated convergence theorem and Fubini's theorem (Section 9). The verification of the hypothesis of the Fubini's theorem requires the above lower estimate of the nonzero spectrum.

## 2. Witten's perturbations

### 2.1 Preliminaries on the Witten's perturbations

2.1.1 Basic notation Let $M$ be a closed Riemannian $n$-manifold. For any smooth Euclidean/Hermitean vector bundle $E$ over $M$, let $C^{m}(M ; E), C^{\infty}(M ; E), L^{2}(M ; E), L^{\infty}(M ; E)$ and $H^{m}(M ; E)$ denote the spaces of distributional sections that are $C^{m}, C^{\infty}, L^{2}, L^{\infty}$ and of Sobolev order $m$, respectively; as usual, $E$ is removed from this notation if it is the trivial line bundle. Consider the induced scalar product $\langle$,$\rangle and norm \left\|\|\right.$ on $L^{2}(M ; E)$, and the induced norm $\| \|_{L^{\infty}}$ on $L^{\infty}(M ; E)$. Fix also norms, $\left\|\|_{m}\right.$ on every $H^{m}(M ; E)$ and $\| \|_{C^{m}}$ on $C^{m}(M ; E)$ with $\|\|=\|\|_{0}$ and $\left\|\left\|_{C^{0}}=\right\|\right\|_{L^{\infty}}$. If $P$ is the orthogonal projection of $L^{2}(M ; E)$ to some closed subspace $V$, then $P^{\perp}$ denotes the orthogonal projection to $V^{\perp}$.

Let $T_{\mathbb{C}} M=T M \otimes \mathbb{C}$ and $T_{\mathbb{C}}^{*} M=T^{*} M \otimes \mathbb{C}$. The exterior bundle with coefficients in $\mathbb{K}=\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{C}$ is denoted by $\Lambda_{\mathbb{K}}=\Lambda_{\mathbb{K}} M$, and let $\Omega(M, \mathbb{K})=C^{\infty}\left(M ; \Lambda_{\mathbb{K}}\right)$; in particular, $C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{K})=\Omega^{0}(M, \mathbb{K})$. The Levi-Civita connection is denoted by $\nabla=\nabla^{M}$. As usual, $d$ and $\delta$ denote the de Rham derivative and coderivative, and let $D=d+\delta$ and $\Delta=D^{2}=d \delta+\delta d$ (the Laplacian). Let $Z(M, \mathbb{K})$ and $B(M, \mathbb{K})$ denote the kernel and image of $d$ in $\Omega(M, \mathbb{K})$. Thus $H^{\bullet}(M, \mathbb{K})=Z(M, \mathbb{K}) / B(M, \mathbb{K})$ is the de Rham cohomology with coefficients in $\mathbb{K}$. We typically consider complex coefficients, so we will omit $\mathbb{K}$ from all of the above notation just when $\mathbb{K}=\mathbb{C}$. Take $\left\|\|_{m}\right.$ and $\| \|_{C^{m}}$ given on $\Omega(M)$ by

$$
\|\alpha\|_{m}=\sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|D^{k} \alpha\right\|, \quad\|\alpha\|_{C^{m}}=\sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|\nabla^{k} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}} .
$$

For any homogeneous linear operator between graded vector spaces, $T: V^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}} \rightarrow W^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}$, the notation $T_{k}$ means its precomposition with the canonical projection of $V^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}$ to $V^{k}$. On any graded vector space $V^{\bullet}$, let w and N be the degree involution and number operator; i.e., $\mathrm{w}=(-1)^{k}$ and $\mathrm{N}=k$ on $V^{k}$.

For any $\eta \in \Omega^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ with $\eta^{\sharp}=X \in \mathfrak{X}(M):=C^{\infty}(M ; T M)$, let $\mathcal{L}_{X}$ and $\iota_{X}$ denote the Lie derivative and interior product with respect to $X$, and let $\eta\lrcorner=-(\eta \wedge)^{*}=-\iota_{X}$. Using the

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

identity $\mathrm{Cl}\left(T^{*} M\right) \equiv \Lambda M$ defined by the symbol of filtered algebras, the left Clifford multiplication by $\eta$ is $c(\eta)=\eta \wedge+\eta\lrcorner$, and the composition of w with the right Clifford multiplication by $\eta$ is $\hat{c}(\eta)=\eta \wedge-\eta\lrcorner$; in particular, $c(\eta)^{*}=-c(\eta)$ and $\hat{c}(\eta)^{*}=\hat{c}(\eta)$. Recall that, for any $h \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
[D, h]=\hat{c}(d h) . \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the whole paper, unless otherwise indicated, we will use the following notation without further comment. We use constants $C, c>0$ without even mentioning their existence, and their precise values may change from line to line. We may add subindices or primes to these constants if needed. We also use a complex parameter $z=\mu+i \nu \in \mathbb{C}(\mu, \nu \in \mathbb{R}$ and $i=\sqrt{-1})$. Recall that $\partial_{z}=\left(\partial_{\mu}-i \partial_{\nu}\right) / 2$ and $\partial_{\bar{z}}=\left(\partial_{\mu}+i \partial_{\nu}\right) / 2$.
2.1.2 Perturbations defined by a closed real 1-form For any $\omega \in Z^{1}(M)$, we have the Witten's type perturbations $d_{\omega}, \delta_{\omega}, D_{\omega}$ and $\Delta_{\omega}$ of $d, \delta, D$ and $\Delta$. Given $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $z \in \mathbb{C}$, we write $d_{z}=d_{z \eta}, \delta_{z}=\delta_{\eta}, D_{z}=D_{z \eta}$ and $\Delta_{z}=\Delta_{z \eta}$. These operators have the following expressions:

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
d_{z} & \left.=d+z \eta \wedge, \quad \delta_{z}=d_{z}^{*}=\delta-\bar{z} \eta\right\lrcorner,  \tag{2.2}\\
D_{z} & =d_{z}+\delta_{z}=D+\mu \hat{c}(\eta)+i \nu c(\eta)=D_{i \nu}+\mu \hat{c}(\eta), \\
\Delta_{z} & =D_{z}^{2}=d_{z} \delta_{z}+\delta_{z} d_{z}=\Delta+\mu \mathrm{H}_{\eta}+i \nu \mathrm{~J}_{\eta}+|z|^{2}|\eta|^{2}=\Delta_{i \nu}+\mu \mathrm{H}_{\eta}+\mu^{2}|\eta|^{2},
\end{array}\right\}
$$

where, for $X=\eta^{\sharp}$,

$$
\mathrm{H}_{\eta}=D \hat{c}(\eta)+\hat{c}(\eta) D=\mathcal{L}_{X}^{*}+\mathcal{L}_{X}, \quad \mathrm{~J}_{\eta}=D c(\eta)+c(\eta) D=\mathcal{L}_{X}^{*}-\mathcal{L}_{X}
$$

Note that $\mathrm{H}_{\eta}$ is of order zero and $\mathrm{J}_{\eta}$ of order one.
As families of operators, $d_{z}$ and $\delta_{z}$ are holomorphic and anti-holomorphic functions of $z$, respectively. More precisely, it follows from (2.2) that

$$
\left.\begin{array}{lll}
\partial_{z} d_{z}=\eta \wedge, & \partial_{z} \delta_{z}=0, & \partial_{z} \Delta_{z}=\eta \wedge \delta_{z}+\delta_{z} \eta \wedge,  \tag{2.3}\\
\partial_{\bar{z}} d_{z}=0, & \left.\partial_{\bar{z}} \delta_{z}=-\eta\right\lrcorner, & \left.\left.\partial_{\bar{z}} \Delta_{z}=-\eta\right\lrcorner d_{z}-d_{z} \eta\right\lrcorner .
\end{array}\right\}
$$

The operator $d_{z}$ defines an elliptic complex on $\Omega(M)$, whose cohomology is denoted by $H_{z}^{\bullet}(M)$. Since $d_{z}$ has the same principal symbol as $d$, it is a generalized Dirac complex and $\Delta_{z}$ a generalized Laplacian [BGV04, Definition 2.2]. If $\theta=\eta+d h$ for some $h \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$, then the multiplication operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{z h}:\left(\Omega(M), d_{z \theta}\right) \rightarrow\left(\Omega(M), d_{z \eta}\right) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

is an isomorphism of differential complexes, and therefore it induces an isomorphism $H_{z \theta}^{\bullet}(M) \cong$ $H_{z \eta}^{\bullet}(M)$. Thus the isomorphism class of $H_{z}^{\bullet}(M)$ only depends on $\xi:=[\eta] \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $z \in \mathbb{C}$. By ellipticity, $D_{z}$ and $\Delta_{z}$ have a discrete spectrum, and there is a Hodge type decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega(M)=\operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} d_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} \delta_{z}, \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

as topological vector spaces. It induces a Hodge type isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{z}^{\bullet}(M) \cong \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also have

$$
\operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z}=\operatorname{ker} D_{z}=\operatorname{ker} d_{z} \cap \operatorname{ker} \delta_{z}, \quad \operatorname{im} \Delta_{z}=\operatorname{im} D_{z}=\operatorname{im} d_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} \delta_{z} .
$$

The orthogonal projections of $\Omega(M)$ to ker $\Delta_{z}, \operatorname{im} d_{z}$ and $\operatorname{im} \delta_{z}$ are denoted by $\Pi_{z}=\Pi_{z}^{0}, \Pi_{z}^{1}$ and $\Pi_{z}^{2}$, respectively; thus $\Pi_{z}^{\perp}=\Pi_{z}^{1}+\Pi_{z}^{2}$. The restrictions $d_{z}: \operatorname{im} \delta_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{im} d_{z}, \delta_{z}: \operatorname{im} d_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{im} \delta_{z}$ and

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

$D_{z}: \operatorname{im} D_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{im} D_{z}$ are topological isomorphisms, and therefore the compositions $d_{z}^{-1} \Pi^{1}, \delta_{z}^{-1} \Pi^{2}$ and $D_{z}^{-1} \Pi^{\perp}$ are defined and continuous on $\Omega(M)$. Moreover the diagram

$$
\begin{align*}
& \operatorname{im} \delta_{z, k+1} \xrightarrow{d_{z, k}} \operatorname{im} d_{z, k} \\
& \Delta_{z, k} \downarrow  \tag{2.7}\\
& \operatorname{im} \delta_{z, k+1} \xrightarrow{\Delta_{z, k+1}} \\
& d_{z, k} \\
& \operatorname{im} d_{z, k}
\end{align*}
$$

is commutative-recall that $d_{z, k}, \delta_{z, k}$ and $\Delta_{z, k}$ are the compositions of the projection to $\Omega^{k}(M)$ with $d_{z}, \delta_{z}$ and $\Delta_{z}$. The alternate sum of the dimensions $\beta_{z}^{k}=\beta_{z}^{k}(M, \xi)=\operatorname{dim} H_{z}^{k}(M)(k=$ $0, \ldots, n)$ is the Euler characteristic Far04, Proposition 1.40],

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{k}(-1)^{k} \beta_{z}^{k}=\chi(M) \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

(This is also a consequence of the index theorem.) For every degree $k, \beta_{z}^{k}$ is independent of $z$ outside a discrete subset of $\mathbb{C}$, where $\beta_{z}^{k}$ jumps (Mityagin and Novikov [Nov02, Theorem 1]). This ground value of $\beta_{z}^{k}$ is called the $k$-th Novikov Betti number, and will be denoted by $\beta_{\text {No }}^{k}=$ $\beta_{\mathrm{No}}^{k}(M, \xi)$. Moreover it will be shown in Section 5.2 .2 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{z}^{k}=\beta_{\mathrm{No}}^{k} \quad \text { for } \quad|\mu| \gg 0 . \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

(When $z$ is real, this is proved in [Far95, Theorem 2.8], BF97, Lemma 1.3], BH04, Proposition 4].) Thus the discrete set of parameters $z \in \mathbb{C}$ with $\beta_{z}^{k}(M, \xi)>\beta_{\mathrm{No}}^{k}(M, \xi)$ for some degree $k$ is contained in a strip $|\mu| \leqslant C$.

By (2.2) and since $\eta$ is real, for all $\alpha \in \Omega(M)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{d_{z} \alpha}=d_{\bar{z}} \bar{\alpha}, \quad \overline{\delta_{z} \alpha}=\delta_{\bar{z}} \bar{\alpha}, \quad \overline{D_{z} \alpha}=D_{\bar{z}} \bar{\alpha}, \quad \overline{\Delta_{z} \alpha}=\Delta_{\bar{z}} \bar{\alpha} . \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

So conjugation induces $\mathbb{C}$-antilinear $\mathbb{R}$-isomorphisms

$$
H_{z}^{k}(M) \cong H_{\bar{z}}^{k}(M), \quad \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z, k} \cong \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{\bar{z}, k}
$$

yielding $\beta_{z}^{k}=\beta_{\bar{z}}^{k}$.
2.1.3 Case of an exact form When $\eta=d h$ for some $h \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$, we have the original Witten's perturbations, which satisfy

$$
\left.\begin{array}{cl}
d_{z}=e^{-z h} d e^{z h}=e^{-i \nu h} d_{\mu} e^{i \nu h}, & \delta_{z}=e^{\bar{z} h} \delta e^{-\bar{z} h}=e^{-i \nu h} \delta_{\mu} e^{i \nu h}  \tag{2.11}\\
D_{z}=e^{-i \nu h} D_{\mu} e^{i \nu h}, & \Delta_{z}=e^{-i \nu h} \Delta_{\mu} e^{i \nu h}
\end{array}\right\}
$$

Thus the multiplication operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{z h}:\left(\Omega(M), d_{z}\right) \rightarrow(\Omega(M), d) \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

is an isomorphism of differential complexes, and therefore $H_{z}^{\bullet}(M) \cong H^{\bullet}(M)$; thus $\beta_{z}^{k}=\beta^{k}=$ $\beta^{k}(M)$ (the $k$ th Betti number) in this case. Moreover multiplication by $e^{i \nu h}$ defines a unitary isomorphism ker $\Delta_{z} \cong \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{\mu}$.
2.1.4 Interpretation of the closed form as a flat connection There is a unique flat connection $\nabla^{M \times \mathbb{C}}$ on the trivial complex line bundle $M \times \mathbb{C}$ so that $\nabla^{M \times \mathbb{C}} 1=\eta$. The corresponding flat complex line bundle is denoted by $\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}_{\eta}$. Note that $\mathcal{L}_{z \eta}=\mathcal{L}^{z}$. Since every $\mathcal{L}^{z}$ is canonically trivial as line bundle, it has a canonical Hermitian structure $g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}$. Let $\left(\Omega\left(M, \mathcal{L}^{z}\right)=\Omega(M), d^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}\right)$ be the de Rham complex with coefficients in $\mathcal{L}^{z}$.

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Suppose $\eta=d h$ for a while. Then the horizontal leaves of $\mathcal{L}^{z}$ are the graphs of the functions $s e^{-z h}(s \in \mathbb{C})$. So $e^{z h}: \mathcal{L}^{z} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}^{0}$ is an isomorphism of flat bundles, which induces an isomorphism of differential complexes,

$$
e^{z h}:\left(\Omega(M), d^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}\right) \rightarrow(\Omega(M), d)
$$

Comparing with the isomorphism $(2.12)$, we get $d^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}=d_{z}$ on $\Omega(M)$. Furthermore, since $g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}$ corresponds to $e^{2 \mu h} g^{\mathcal{L}^{0}}$ via the isomorphism $e^{z h}: \mathcal{L}^{z} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}^{0}$, it follows that $\nabla^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}$ corresponds to

$$
\nabla^{\mathcal{L}^{0}}\left(e^{2 \mu h} g^{\mathcal{L}^{0}}\right)=2 \mu e^{2 \mu h} d h \otimes g^{\mathcal{L}^{0}}
$$

yielding

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}=2 \mu d h \otimes g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

A general $\eta$ is locally exact, and therefore $\mathcal{L}^{z}$ can be locally described as above. Thus $d_{z}=d^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}$ on $\Omega(M)=\Omega\left(M, \mathcal{L}^{z}\right)$, and 2.13) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}=2 \mu \eta \otimes g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

2.1.5 Perturbed operators on oriented manifolds Using for instance the interpretation of $d_{z}$ given in Section 2.1.4, the mapping $(\alpha, \beta) \mapsto \alpha \wedge \beta$ induces a bilinear map $H_{z}^{k}(M) \times H_{-z}^{l}(M) \rightarrow$ $H^{k+l}(M)$, and the mapping $(\alpha, \beta) \mapsto \alpha \wedge \bar{\beta}$ induces a sesquilinear map $H_{z}^{k}(M) \times H_{-\bar{z}}^{l}(M) \rightarrow$ $H^{k+l}(M)$.

Now assume $M$ is oriented. Then the above maps and integration on $M$ define a nondegenerate bilinear pairing $H_{z}^{k}(M) \times H_{-z}^{n-k}(M) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$, and a nondegenerate sesquilinear pairing $H_{z}^{k}(M) \times$ $H_{-\bar{z}}^{n-k}(M) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$. Thus $\beta_{z}^{k}=\beta_{-z}^{n-k}=\beta_{-\bar{z}}^{n-k}=\beta_{\bar{z}}^{k}$.

Let $\star$ denote the $\mathbb{C}$-linear extension to $\Lambda M$ of the Hodge operator $\star$ on $\Lambda_{\mathbb{R}} M$, which is unitary, and let $\bar{\star}$ denote its $\mathbb{C}$-anti-linear extension. These operators are determined by the conditions

$$
\alpha \wedge \overline{\star \beta}=g(\alpha, \beta) \mathrm{vol}=\alpha \wedge \bar{\star} \beta
$$

for $\alpha, \beta \in \Omega(M)$, where vol $=\star 1$ is the volume form. The following equalities on $\Omega^{k}(M)$ follow from (2.2) and the usual equalities relating $\star, d, \delta, \eta \wedge$ and $\eta\lrcorner$ (see e.g. [Roe98, Chapters 1 and 3], [Gil95, Section 1.5.2], BGV04, Section 3.6]):

$$
\left.\begin{array}{lll}
d_{z} \star=(-1)^{k} \star \delta_{-\bar{z}}, & \delta_{z} \star=(-1)^{k+1} \star d_{-\bar{z}}, & \Delta_{z} \star=\star \Delta_{-\bar{z}},  \tag{2.15}\\
d_{z} \bar{\star}=(-1)^{k} \bar{\star} \delta_{-z}, & \delta_{z} \bar{\star}=(-1)^{k+1} \bar{\star} d_{-z}, & \Delta_{z} \bar{\star}=\bar{\star} \Delta_{-z} .
\end{array}\right\}
$$

Then we get a linear isomorphism $\star: \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{-\bar{z}}$ and an anti-linear isomorphism $\bar{\star}$ : $\operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{ker} \Delta_{-z}$, inducing a linear isomorphism $H_{z}^{k}(M) \cong H_{-\bar{z}}^{n-k}(M)$ and an anti-linear isomorphism $H_{z}^{k}(M) \cong H_{-z}^{n-k}(M)$ by (2.6).

### 2.2 Perturbation of the Sobolev norms

For $m \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$ and $\omega \in Z^{1}(M)$, define the norm $\left\|\|_{m, \omega}\right.$ on $H^{m}(M ; \Lambda)$ by

$$
\|\alpha\|_{m, \omega}=\sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|D_{\omega}^{k} \alpha\right\|
$$

Proposition 2.1. For all $\omega \in Z^{1}(M)$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\|\alpha\|_{m, \omega} \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{k=0}^{m}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k}, \quad\|\alpha\|_{m} \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{k=0}^{m}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k, \omega} .
$$

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

Proof. We proceed by induction on $m$. We have $\left\|\left\|_{0, \omega}=\right\|\right\|$. Now take $m>0$ and assume these inequalities hold for $m-1$. For $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $\alpha \in \Omega(M)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\hat{c}(\eta) \alpha\|_{m},\|c(\eta) \alpha\|_{m} \leqslant C_{m}^{\prime}\|\eta\|_{C^{m}}\|\alpha\|_{m} . \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying these inequalities to the real and imaginary parts of $\omega$, and using the induction hypothesis and (2.2), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\alpha\|_{m, \omega} & =\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{\omega} \alpha\right\|_{m-1, \omega} \leqslant\|\alpha\|+C_{m-1} \sum_{k=0}^{m-1}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-1-k}\left\|D_{\omega} \alpha\right\|_{k} \\
& \leqslant\|\alpha\|+C_{m-1} \sum_{k=0}^{m-1}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-1-k}\left(\|D \alpha\|_{k}+C_{k}^{\prime}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}\|\alpha\|_{k}\right) \\
& \leqslant\|\alpha\|+C_{m-1} \sum_{k=0}^{m-1}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-1-k}\left(\|\alpha\|_{k+1}+C_{k}^{\prime}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}\|\alpha\|_{k}\right) \\
& \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{l=0}^{m}\|\eta\|_{C^{l}}^{m-l}\|\alpha\|_{l}
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\alpha\|_{m} & =\|\alpha\|+\|D \alpha\|_{m-1} \leqslant\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{\omega} \alpha\right\|_{m-1}+C_{m-1}^{\prime}\|\omega\|_{C^{m-1}}\|\alpha\|_{m-1} \\
& \leqslant\|\alpha\|+C_{m-1} \sum_{k=0}^{m-1}\left(\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-1-k}\left\|D_{\omega} \alpha\right\|_{k, \omega}+C_{m-1}^{\prime}\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k, \omega}\right) \\
& \leqslant\|\alpha\|+C_{m-1} \sum_{k=0}^{m-1}\left(\|\omega\|_{C^{k}}^{m-1-k}\|\alpha\|_{k+1, \omega}+C_{m-1}^{\prime}\|\eta\|_{C^{k}}^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k, \omega}\right) \\
& \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{l=0}^{m}\|\omega\|_{C^{l}}^{m-l}\|\alpha\|_{l, \omega} . \square
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $Z(M, \mathbb{Z}) \subset Z(M, \mathbb{R})$ denote the graded subspace of forms that represent cohomology classes in the image of the canonical homomorphism $H^{\bullet}(M, \mathbb{Z}) \rightarrow H^{\bullet}(M, \mathbb{R})$. Recall that we can consider $H^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})$ as a lattice in $H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ by the universal coefficient theorem for cohomology. Let $\theta$ be the multivalued angle function on $\mathbb{S}^{1}$. Then $d \theta$ is the angular form on $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ with $\int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} d \theta=2 \pi$. For $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$, we have $\eta \in 2 \pi Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})$ if and only if there is some smooth map $h: M \rightarrow \mathbb{S}^{1}$ such that $\eta=h^{*} d \theta$ (see e.g. [Far04, Lemma 2.1]).

In Proposition 2.1, the dependence of the constants on $\omega$ cannot be avoided. For instance, for $M=\mathbb{S}^{1}$ with the standard metric $g=(d \theta)^{2}$, we have $\|1\|_{m}=\sqrt{2 \pi}$, whereas $\|1\|_{m, i \eta}=$ $\sqrt{2 \pi} \sum_{k=0}^{m}|\nu|^{k}$ for $\eta=\nu d \theta(\nu \in \mathbb{R})$. However, the following version of a Sobolev inequality for $\left\|\|_{m, i \eta}\right.$ involves a constant independent of $\eta$.

Proposition 2.2. If $m>n / 2$, for all $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $\alpha \in H^{m}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\|\alpha\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant C_{m}\|\alpha\|_{m, i \eta} .
$$

Proof. By the Sobolev embedding theorem, we have

$$
C_{m, i \eta}:=\sup _{0 \neq \alpha \in \Omega(M)} \frac{\|\alpha\|_{L^{\infty}}}{\|\alpha\|_{m, i \eta}}>0 .
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Take any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and $\omega \in 2 \pi Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})$, and let $\eta^{\prime}=\eta+\omega$. Then $\omega=h^{*} d \theta$ for some smooth function $h: M \rightarrow \mathbb{S}^{1}$. Since the difference between the multiple values of $\theta$ at every point of $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ are in $2 \pi \mathbb{Z}$, the functions $e^{ \pm i h^{*} \theta}$ are well defined and smooth on $M$. Moreover, applying (2.11) locally, we get $D_{i \eta^{\prime}}=e^{-i h^{*} \theta} D_{i \eta} e^{i h^{*} \theta}$. So, for $0 \neq \alpha \in \Omega(M)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\alpha\|_{L^{\infty}} & =\left\|e^{i h^{*} \theta} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant C_{m, i \eta}\left\|e^{i h^{*} \theta} \alpha\right\|_{m, i \eta} \\
& =C_{m, i \eta} \sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|D_{i \eta}^{k} e^{i h^{*} \theta} \alpha\right\|=C_{m, i \eta} \sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|e^{-i h^{*} \theta} D_{i \eta}^{k} e^{i h^{*} \theta} \alpha\right\| \\
& =C_{m, i \eta} \sum_{k=0}^{m}\left\|D_{i \eta^{\prime}}^{k} \alpha\right\|=C_{m, i \eta}\|\alpha\|_{m, i \eta^{\prime}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\eta^{\prime} \in \eta+2 \pi Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})} C_{m, i \eta^{\prime}} \leqslant C_{m, i \eta} . \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $2 \pi H^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})$ is a lattice in $H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$, there is a compact subset $K \subset H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K+2 \pi H^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})=H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R}) \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Take a linear subspace $V \subset Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ such that the canonical projection $V \rightarrow H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ is an isomorphism, and let $L \subset V$ be the compact subset that corresponds to $K$. By 2.18,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L+2 \pi Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{Z})=Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R}) \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover $L$ is bounded with respect to $\left\|\|_{C^{m}}\right.$. Therefore, by Proposition 2.1, for all $\eta \in L$ and $\alpha \in \Omega(M)$,

$$
\|\alpha\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant C_{m, 0}\|\alpha\|_{m} \leqslant C_{m}\|\alpha\|_{m, i \eta},
$$

yielding

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\eta \in L} C_{m, i \eta} \leqslant C_{m} \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

The result follows from (2.17), (2.19) and (2.20).

Given $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$, we write $\left\|\left\|_{m, z}=\right\|\right\|_{m, z \eta}$. Proposition 2.1 has the following direct consequence.

Corollary 2.3. For all $\alpha \in H^{m}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\|\alpha\|_{m, z} \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{k=0}^{m}|z|^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k}, \quad\|\alpha\|_{m} \leqslant C_{m} \sum_{k=0}^{m}|z|^{m-k}\|\alpha\|_{k, z} .
$$

Proposition 2.4. For all $\alpha \in H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\|\alpha\|_{1, z} \leqslant C\left(\|\alpha\|_{1, i \nu}+|\mu|\|\alpha\|\right), \quad\|\alpha\|_{1, i \nu} \leqslant C\left(\|\alpha\|_{1, z}+|\mu|\|\alpha\|\right) .
$$

Proof. By (2.2) and 2.16,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\alpha\|_{1, z} & =\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{z} \alpha\right\| \leqslant\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{i \nu} \alpha\right\|+C^{\prime}|\mu|\|\alpha\| \leqslant C\left(\|\alpha\|_{1, i \nu}+|\mu|\|\alpha\|\right), \\
\|\alpha\|_{1, i \nu} & =\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{i \nu} \alpha\right\| \leqslant\|\alpha\|+\left\|D_{z} \alpha\right\|+C^{\prime}|\mu|\|\alpha\| \leqslant C\left(\|\alpha\|_{1, z}+|\mu|\|\alpha\|\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

## 3. Small and large complexes

### 3.1 Preliminaries on Morse forms

Recall that a critical point $p$ of any $h \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$ is called nondegenerate if $\operatorname{Hess}_{p} h$ is a nondegenerate symmetric bilinear form on $T_{p} M$. The index of $\operatorname{Hess}_{p} h$, denoted by $\operatorname{ind}(p)$, is called the index of $h$ at $p$. By the Morse lemma [Mil63, Lemma 2.2], this means that

$$
\begin{equation*}
h-h(p)=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \epsilon_{p, j}\left(x_{p}^{j}\right)^{2} \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

on the domain $U_{p}$ of some coordinates $x_{p}=\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right)$ (centered) at $p$, called Morse coordinates, where

$$
\epsilon_{p, j}= \begin{cases}-1 & \text { if } j \leqslant \operatorname{ind}(p)  \tag{3.2}\\ 1 & \text { if } j>\operatorname{ind}(p) .\end{cases}
$$

Recall that $h$ is called a Morse function when all of its critical points are nondegenerate. In this case, its critical points form a finite set denoted by Crit $(h)$. The Morse functions form an open and dense subset of $C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$ Hir76, Theorem 6.1.2]. On every $U_{p}$, we can assume the metric is Euclidean with respect to Morse coordinates:

$$
\begin{equation*}
g=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(d x_{p}^{j}\right)^{2} . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now take any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$. A zero $p$ of $\eta$ is said to be nondegenerate if $\eta=d h_{\eta, p}$ around $p$ for some local Morse function $h_{\eta, p}$, which is chosen so that $h_{\eta, p}(p)=0$. The index ind $(p)$ of $h_{\eta, p}$ at $p$ is also called the index of $\eta$ at $p$. On the domain $U_{p}$ of Morse coordinates $x_{p}=\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right)$ for $h_{\eta, p}$ at $p, h_{\eta, p}$ is given by the right-hand sides of (3.1), and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta=\sum_{j=1}^{n} \epsilon_{p, j} x_{p}^{j} d x_{p}^{j} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is also said that $x_{p}=\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right)$ are Morse coordinates for $\eta$ at $p$. With the notation

$$
x_{p}^{-}=\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{k}\right): U_{p} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{k}, \quad x_{p}^{+}=\left(x_{p}^{k+1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right): U_{p} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n-k},
$$

for $k=\operatorname{ind}(p)$, we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{\eta, p}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\left|x_{p}^{+}\right|^{2}-\left|x_{p}^{-}\right|^{2}\right) . \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

If all zeros are nondegenerate, then $\eta$ is called a Morse form. In this case, its zeros form a finite set, $\mathcal{X}=\operatorname{Zero}(\eta)$; subsets of $\mathcal{X}$ defined by conditions on the index are denoted by writing the conditions as subscripts; for instance, $\mathcal{X}_{k}, \mathcal{X}_{+}$and $\mathcal{X}_{<k}$ are the subsets of zeros of index $k$, of positive index, and of index $<k$, respectively. For any $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$, the Morse representatives of $\xi$ form a dense open subset of $\xi$, considered as a subspace of $\Omega^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ with the $C^{\infty}$ topology (see e.g. Paj06, Theorem 2.1.25]).

From now on, unless otherwise stated, we will use some $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and a Riemannian metric $g$ on $M$ such that $\eta$ is a Morse form, and $g$ is Euclidean with respect to Morse coordinates around zero points of $\eta$; i.e., $\eta$ and $g$ satisfy (a) (Section 1.1).

The Hopf index of $-\eta^{\sharp}$ at every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$ is $(-1)^{k}$ (see Section 5.1.1). Thus, by the Hopf index

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

theorem for $-\eta^{\sharp}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k}\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|=\chi(M) . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.2 The small and large spectrum

Consider the perturbed operators (2.2) defined by $\eta$ and $g$. Recall that $\mathcal{X}$ denotes the zero set of $\eta$. We can suppose the closures of the domains of Morse coordinates, $\overline{U_{p}}(p \in \mathcal{X})$, are disjoint from each other, and $x_{p}\left(U_{p}\right)=(-4 r, 4 r)^{n}$ for some $r>0$ independent of $p$. Let $U=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}} U_{p}$.

Denoting also the coordinates of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by $\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right)$, consider the function $h_{p} \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ defined by the right-hand side of (3.1) (or (3.5). Let $d_{p, z}^{\prime}, \delta_{p, z}^{\prime}, D_{p, z}^{\prime}$ and $\Delta_{p, z}^{\prime}(z \in \mathbb{C})$ denote the corresponding Witten's operators on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, whose restrictions to $(-4 r, 4 r)^{n}$ agree via $x_{p}$ with the restrictions of $d_{\mu}, \delta_{\mu}, D_{\mu}$ and $\Delta_{\mu}$ to $U_{p}$.

Proposition 3.1 See e.g. Roe98, Chapters 9 and 14], [Zha01, Sections 4.5 and 4.7]. The following holds for $\mu \in \mathbb{R}$ :
(i) We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(-\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{p}^{j}}\right)^{2}+\mu^{2}\left(x_{p}^{j}\right)^{2}+\mu \epsilon_{p, j}\left[d x_{p}^{j}\right\lrcorner, d x_{p}^{j} \wedge\right]\right) . \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, using multi-index notation,

$$
\left.\left[d x_{p}^{j}\right\lrcorner, d x_{p}^{j} \wedge\right] d x_{p}^{J}= \begin{cases}d x_{p}^{J} & \text { if } j \in J \\ -d x_{p}^{J} & \text { if } j \notin J .\end{cases}
$$

(ii) $\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ is a non-negative selfadjoint operator in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} ; \Lambda\right)$ with a discrete spectrum, which consists of the eigenvalues

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(1+2 u_{j}+\epsilon_{p, j} v_{j}\right) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u_{j} \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$ and $v_{j}= \pm 1$. For the restriction of $\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ to $k$-forms, the spectrum has the additional requirement that exactly $k$ of the numbers $v_{j}$ are equal to 1 . In particular, 0 is an eigenvalue of $\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ with multiplicity 1 (choosing $u_{j}=0$ and $v_{j}=-\epsilon_{p, j}$ for all $j$ ), and the nonzero eigenvalues are of order $\mu$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty . D_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ is also a selfadjoint operator in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} ; \Lambda\right)$ with a discrete spectrum, which consists of the positive and negative square roots of (3.8).
(iii) The kernel of $D_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ and $\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$ is generated by the normalized form

$$
e_{p, \mu}^{\prime}=\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{n / 4} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2} d x_{p}^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{p}^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}
$$

For any $z \in \mathbb{C}$ with $\mu>0$, let $\Delta_{p, z}^{\prime}=e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime} e^{i \nu h_{p}}$. Since the operator of multiplication by $e^{-i \nu h_{p}}$ is unitary, $\Delta_{p, z}^{\prime}$ is also selfadjoint and non-negative in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} ; \Lambda\right)$, it has a discrete spectrum with the same eigenvalues and multiplicities as $\Delta_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$, and its kernel is generated by the normalized form $e_{p, z}^{\prime}:=e^{-i \nu h_{p}} e_{p, \mu}^{\prime}$. We will also use the notation

$$
e_{p, z}^{\prime}=x_{p}^{*} e_{p, z}^{\prime} \in C^{\infty}\left(U_{p} ; \Lambda^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}\right)
$$

The function $x_{p}^{*} h_{p} \in C^{\infty}\left(U_{p}\right)$ agrees with $h_{\eta, p}$, which is also denoted by $h_{p}$ in this section.

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

Fix an even $C^{\infty}$ function $\rho: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow[0,1]$ such that $\rho=1$ on $[-r, r]$ and $\operatorname{supp} \rho \subset[-2 r, 2 r]$. For every $p \in \mathcal{X}$, let

$$
\begin{align*}
\rho_{p} & =\rho\left(x_{p}^{1}\right) \cdots \rho\left(x_{p}^{n}\right) \in C_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}\left(U_{p}\right),  \tag{3.9}\\
e_{p, \mu} & =\frac{\rho_{p}}{a_{\mu}} e_{p, \mu}^{\prime} \in C_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}\left(U_{p} ; \Lambda^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}\right)  \tag{3.10}\\
e_{p, z} & =e^{-i \nu h_{p}} e_{p, \mu}=\frac{\rho_{p}}{a_{\mu}} e_{p, z}^{\prime} \in C_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}\left(U_{p} ; \Lambda^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}\right), \tag{3.11}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{\mu}=\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{n / 2}=\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{n / 4}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$. The extensions by zero of the forms $e_{p, z}$ to $M$ are also denoted by $e_{p, z}$. They form an orthonormal basis of a graded subspace $E_{z} \subset \Omega(M)$ with $\operatorname{dim} E_{z}=|\mathcal{X}|$. Let $P_{z}$ be the orthogonal projection of $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$ to $E_{z}$; thus $P_{z}^{\perp}$ is the orthogonal projection to $E_{z}^{\perp}$.
Remark 3.2. For the sake of simplicity, most of our results are stated for $\mu \gg 0$ or as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, but they have obvious versions for $\mu \ll 0$ or as $\mu \rightarrow-\infty$, as follows by considering $-\eta$.
Proposition 3.3. If $\mu \gg 0$ and $\beta \in H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$ with $\operatorname{supp} \beta \subset M \backslash U$, then

$$
\left\|D_{z} \beta\right\| \geqslant C \mu\|\beta\| .
$$

Proof. This follows like Zha01, Proposition 4.7], using that $\mathrm{H}_{\eta}$ is of order zero in (2.2). Actually, according to the statement of [Zha01, Proposition 4.7], this inequality would hold with $\sqrt{\mu}$ instead of $\mu$, but its proof clearly shows that using $\mu$ is fine.

Proposition 3.4. The following properties hold:
(i) $P_{z} D_{z} P_{z}=0$.
(ii) If $\mu \gg 0, \alpha \in E_{z}$ and $\beta \in E_{z}^{\perp} \cap H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$, then

$$
\left\|P_{z}^{\perp} D_{z} \alpha\right\| \leqslant e^{-c \mu}\|\alpha\|, \quad\left\|P_{z} D_{z} \beta\right\| \leqslant e^{-c \mu}\|\beta\| .
$$

(iii) If $\mu \gg 0$ and $\beta \in E_{z}^{\perp} \cap H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$, then

$$
\left\|P_{z}^{\perp} D_{z} \beta\right\| \geqslant C \sqrt{\mu}\|\beta\| .
$$

Proof. This follows like [Zha01, Propositions 4.11, 4.12 and 5.6]. Property (i) is true because every $D_{z} e_{p, z}$ is supported in $U_{p}$ and has homogeneous components of degree different from $\operatorname{ind}(p)$; therefore it is orthogonal to ker $\Delta_{z}$. The other properties are consequences of Propositions 3.1 and 3.3 and (3.9)-(3.12). According to Zha01, Proposition 4.11], the inequalities of (ii) hold with $1 / \mu$ instead of $e^{-c \mu}$, but its proof shows that indeed $e^{-c \mu}$ can be achieved.
Proposition 3.5. For all $m \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$, if $\mu \gg 0$, then

$$
\left\|D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{m},\left\|D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant e^{-c_{m} \mu}
$$

Proof. From Proposition 3.1 (iii), (2.1), (3.10) and (3.11), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{z} e_{p, z}=D_{z}\left(\frac{\rho_{p}}{a_{\mu}} e_{p, z}^{\prime}\right)=e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\frac{\pi}{4}\right)^{n / 4} \hat{c}\left(d \rho_{p}\right) e_{p, \mu}^{\prime} . \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus the stated estimate of $\left\|D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{m}$ is true by (3.10) and (3.12), and since $d \rho_{p}=0$ around $p$. (When $\nu=0$, this is indicated in [Zha01, Eq. (6.17)].)

By (2.11), for all $k \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$ and $p \in \mathcal{X}$, the form $D_{i \nu}^{k} D_{z} e_{p, z}$ is the extension by zero of the form $e^{-i \nu h_{p}} D^{k} D_{\mu} e_{p, \mu}$ on $U_{p}$. Then the stated estimate of $\left\|D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{m, i \nu}$ follows from the case $\nu=0$.

Corollary 3.6. If $\mu \gg 0$, then

$$
\left\|D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant e^{-c \mu}
$$

Proof. Apply Propositions 2.2 and 3.5 .
Consider the partition of $\operatorname{spec} \Delta_{z}$ into its intersections with $[0,1]$ and $(1, \infty)$, called the small and large spectrum; the term small/large eigenvalues may be also used. Let $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \subset \Omega(M)$ denote the graded finite dimensional subspace generated by the eigenforms of the small eigenvalues, let $E_{z, \mathrm{la}}=E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{\perp}$ in $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, and let $P_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$ be the orthogonal projections to $E_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$. Note that $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ and $E_{z, \mathrm{la}} \cap \Omega(M)$ are subcomplexes with $d_{z}$, called the small and large complexes, and the term small/large projection will be used for $P_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$. Thus $\left(\Omega(M), d_{z}\right)$ splits into a topological direct sum of the subcomplexes $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ and $E_{z, \mathrm{la}} \cap \Omega(M)$, and (2.5) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{\bullet}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, d_{z}\right) \equiv H_{z}^{\bullet}(M), \quad H^{\bullet}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{la}} \cap \Omega(M), d_{z}\right)=0 . \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

For any operator $B$ defined on $\Omega(M)$ or $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, let $B_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}=B P_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}$.
Proposition 3.7. For all $m \in \mathbb{N}_{0}, \mu \gg 0$ and $\alpha \in E_{z}$,

$$
\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} \alpha\right\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant e^{-c_{m} \mu}\|\alpha\| .
$$

Proof. This follows like [Zha01, Lemma 5.8 and Theorem 6.7], using $\left\|\|_{m, i \nu}\right.$ instead of $\| \|_{m}$. The following are the main steps of the proof.

Let $\mathbb{S}^{1}=\{\omega \in \mathbb{C}| | \omega \mid=1\}$. With the argument of the proof of [Zha01, Eq. (5.27)], using Proposition 3.4, we get that, for all $\alpha \in H^{1}(M ; \Lambda), w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$ and $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right) \alpha\right\| \geqslant C\|\alpha\| .
$$

Thus $w-D_{z}: H^{1}(M ; \Lambda) \rightarrow L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$ has a bounded inverse and, for all $\beta \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda), w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$ and $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\| \leqslant C^{-1}\|\beta\| . \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, arguing like in the proof of [Zha01, Eq. (6.18)], it follows that, for all $\gamma \in H^{m}(M ; \Lambda), w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$ and $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\|\gamma\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant C_{m}\left(\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right) \gamma\right\|_{m-1, i \nu}+\mu\|\gamma\|_{m-1, i \nu}+\|\gamma\|\right) .
$$

Continuing by induction on $m \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$, we obtain

$$
\|\gamma\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant C_{m}\left(\mu^{m}\|\gamma\|+\sum_{k=1}^{m} \mu^{k-1}\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right) \gamma\right\|_{m-k, i \nu}\right) .
$$

In other words, for all $\beta \in H^{m-1}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant C_{m}\left(\mu^{m}\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\|+\sum_{k=1}^{m} \mu^{k-1}\|\beta\|_{m-k, i \nu}\right) .
$$

Applying (3.15) to this inequality, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant C_{m} \mu^{m}\|\beta\|_{m-1, i \nu} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by Proposition 3.5,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{m, i \nu}=O\left(e^{-c_{m} \mu}\right) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, uniformly on $w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$. But, endowing $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ with the counter-clockwise orientation, basic spectral theory gives (see e.g. [DS88a, Section VII.3])

$$
\begin{align*}
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}-e_{p, z} & =\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}-w^{-1}\right) e_{p, z} d w \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} w^{-1}\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} D_{z} e_{p, z} d w \tag{3.18}
\end{align*}
$$

The result follows using (3.17) in (3.18).
Corollary 3.8. For $\mu \gg 0$ and $\alpha \in E_{z}$,

$$
\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant e^{-c \mu}\|\alpha\| .
$$

Proof. Apply Propositions 2.2 and 3.7 .
Alternatively, the proof of Proposition 3.7 can be modified as follows to get this result (some step of this alternative argument will be used later). Iterating (3.16), we get

$$
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\|_{m, i \nu} \leqslant C_{m}^{\prime} \mu^{(m+1) m / 2}\|\beta\|,
$$

for all $\beta \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$. Then, by Proposition 2.2 .

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \beta\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leqslant C \mu^{(m+1) m / 2}\|\beta\| . \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, by Proposition 3.5,

$$
\left\|\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} D_{z} e_{p, z}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}=O\left(e^{-c_{m} \mu}\right)
$$

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$. Finally, apply this expression in (3.18).
Corollary 3.9. If $\mu \gg 0$, then $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}: E_{z} \rightarrow E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ is an isomorphism; in particular, $\operatorname{dim} E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=$ $|\mathcal{X}|$ and $\operatorname{dim} E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k}=\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|$.
Proof. The result follows from Proposition 3.7 for $m=0$ like [Zha01, Proposition 5.5].
When $\mu \gg 0$, (3.6) also follows from Corollary 3.9, (2.8) and (3.14).
Theorem 3.10 Cf. [BH01, Theorem 3]. We have

$$
\operatorname{spec} \Delta_{z} \subset\left[0, e^{-c|\mu|}\right] \cup[C|\mu|, \infty) .
$$

Proof. We can assume $\mu \geqslant 0$ according to Remark 3.2. By Propositions 2.4, 3.4 and 3.7, for all $\alpha \in E_{z}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|D_{z} P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} \alpha\right\| & \leqslant\left\|D_{z} \alpha\right\|+\left\|D_{z}\left(\alpha-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha\right)\right\| \leqslant\left\|D_{z} \alpha\right\|+\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha\right\|_{1, z} \\
& \leqslant\left\|P_{z}^{\perp} D_{z} \alpha\right\|+C\left(\mu\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha\right\|+\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha\right\|_{1, i \nu}\right) \\
& \leqslant\left(e^{-c \mu}+C\left(\mu e^{-c_{0} \mu}+e^{-c_{1} \mu}\right)\right)\|\alpha\| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, by Corollary 3.9, for all $\beta \in E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$,

$$
0 \leqslant\left\langle\Delta_{z} \beta, \beta\right\rangle=\left\|D_{z} \beta\right\|^{2} \leqslant e^{-c \mu}\|\beta\|^{2}
$$

This shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{spec} \Delta_{z} \cap[0,1] \subset\left[0, e^{-c \mu}\right] . \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now let $\phi \in E_{z, \text { la }} \cap H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$, and write $\alpha=P_{z} \phi \in E_{z}$ and $\beta=P_{z}^{\perp} \phi \in E_{z}^{\perp} \cap H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$. By Proposition 3.7.

$$
\|\alpha\|^{2}=\langle\alpha, \phi\rangle=\left\langle\alpha-P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} \alpha, \phi\right\rangle \leqslant\left\|\alpha-P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} \alpha\right\|\|\phi\| \leqslant e^{-c_{0} \mu}\|\alpha\|\|\phi\|,
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

yielding

$$
\|\alpha\| \leqslant e^{-c_{0} \mu}\|\phi\|
$$

So

$$
\|\beta\|=\|\phi-\alpha\| \geqslant\|\phi\|-\|\alpha\| \geqslant\left(1-e^{-c_{0} \mu}\right)\|\phi\| .
$$

Then, by Proposition 3.4,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|D_{z} \phi\right\| & \geqslant\left\|D_{z} \beta\right\|-\left\|D_{z} \alpha\right\| \geqslant\left\|P_{z}^{\perp} D_{z} \beta\right\|-e^{-c \mu}\|\alpha\| \\
& \geqslant C \sqrt{\mu}\|\beta\|-e^{-c \mu}\|\phi\| \geqslant\left(C \sqrt{\mu}\left(1-e^{-c_{0} \mu}\right)-e^{-c \mu}\right)\|\phi\| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, for all $\phi \in E_{z, \text { la }} \cap H^{1}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\left\langle\Delta_{z} \phi, \phi\right\rangle=\left\|D_{z} \phi\right\|^{2} \geqslant C \mu\|\phi\|^{2} .
$$

This proves that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{spec} \Delta_{z} \cap(1, \infty) \subset[C \mu, \infty) \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

The inclusions (3.20) and (3.21) give the result for $\mu \gg 0$. But, in those inclusions, we can take $c$ and $C$ so small that, if one of them is not true for some $\mu \geqslant 0$, then $C \mu \leqslant e^{-c \mu}$.

### 3.3 Ranks of some projections in the small complex

Recall that $\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}, k}, \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1}$ and $\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{2}$ denote the orthogonal projections to the images of $\Delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}, d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}$ and $\delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k+1}$, respectively. Let $m_{z, k}, m_{z, k}^{1}$ and $m_{z, k}^{2}$ be the corresponding ranks (or traces) of these projections. They satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{z, k}=m_{z, k}^{1}+m_{z, k}^{2}, \quad m_{z, 0}^{1}=m_{z, n}^{2}=0, \quad m_{z, k}^{2}=m_{z, k+1}^{1} \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the last equality is true because $d_{z}: \operatorname{im} \delta_{z} \rightarrow \operatorname{im} d_{z}$ is an isomorphism. For $\mu \gg 0$, we have $m_{z, k}, m_{z, k}^{j} \leqslant\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|$ by Corollary 3.9 and (3.22).

Lemma 3.11. The numbers $m_{z, k}^{j}$ are determined by the numbers $m_{z, k}$.
Proof. This follows from (3.22) with an easy induction argument on $k$.
Lemma 3.12. We have $m_{z, k}=\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|-\beta_{z}^{k}$.
Proof. This is a consequence of (2.5, (3.14) and Corollary 3.9 .
Corollary 3.13. $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right)=0$.
Proof. By (2.8), (3.6) and Lemma 3.12,

$$
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right)=\sum_{k}(-1)^{k}\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|-\sum_{k}(-1)^{k} \beta_{z}^{k}=\chi(M)-\chi(M)=0 .
$$

Lemma 3.14. If $M$ is oriented, then, for $k=0, \ldots, n$,

$$
m_{z, k}=m_{-\bar{z}, n-k}=m_{-z, n-k}, \quad m_{z, k}^{1}=m_{-\bar{z}, n-k}^{2}=m_{-z, n-k}^{2} .
$$

Proof. This is true because, by (2.15),

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}, k} \star=\star\left(\Pi_{-\bar{z}}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}, n-k}, & \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} \star=\star \Pi_{-\bar{z}, \mathrm{sm}, n-k}^{2} \\
\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}, k} \bar{\star}=\bar{\star}\left(\Pi_{-z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}, n-k}, & \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} \bar{\star}=\bar{\star} \Pi_{-z, \mathrm{sm}, n-k}^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Corollary 3.15. For $|\mu| \gg 0, m_{z, k}$ and $m_{z, k}^{j}$ only depend on $\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|$ and the class $\xi=[\eta] \in$ $H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$.

Proof. Apply (2.9) and Lemmas 3.11 and 3.12 .
By Corollary 3.15, we write $m_{k}=m_{z, k}$ and $m_{k}^{j}=m_{z, k}^{j}$ for $|\mu| \gg 0$.
Corollary 3.16. $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{j}\right)=0$ if $M$ is oriented, $n$ is even and $\mu \gg 0$.
Proof. By Corollaries 3.13 and 3.15 and Lemma 3.14 , and since $n$ is even,

$$
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2}\right)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right)
$$

### 3.4 Asymptotic properties of the small projection

Notation 3.17. Consider a function $f(x)>0(x>0)$. When referring to vectors in Banach spaces, the order notation $O(f(|\mu|))(\mu \rightarrow \pm \infty)$ will be used for a family of vectors $v=v(z)(z \in \mathbb{C})$ with $\|v(z)\|=O(f(|\mu|))$. This notation applies e.g. to bounded operators between Banach spaces. We may also consider this notation when the Banach spaces depend on $z$.

Proposition 3.18. For every $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, on $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=P_{z}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)=P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) .
$$

Proof. By Corollary 3.9, for $\mu \gg 0$, the elements $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ form a base of $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$. Applying the Gram-Schmidt process to this base, we get an orthonormal base $\tilde{e}_{p, z}$. By Proposition 3.7.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{e}_{p, z}=e_{p, z}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

This gives the first equality of the statement: for any $\alpha \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
P_{z} \alpha=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, e_{p, z}\right\rangle e_{p, z}=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, \tilde{e}_{p, z}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{p, z}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\|\alpha\|=P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\|\alpha\| .
$$

Since the sets $U_{p}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ are disjoint one another, for $p \neq q$ in $\mathcal{X}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle e_{p, z}, e_{q, z+\tau}\right\rangle=0 . \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, by (3.9)-(3.12), we can also assume

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle e_{p, z}, e_{p, z+\tau}\right\rangle & =\left\langle e^{-i \nu h_{p}} e_{p, \mu}, e^{-i \nu h_{p}} e_{p, \mu+\tau}\right\rangle=\left\langle e_{p, \mu}, e_{p, \mu+\tau}\right\rangle \\
& =\frac{(\mu(\mu+\tau))^{n / 4}}{\pi^{n / 2}}\left\langle\rho_{p} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}, \rho_{p} e^{-(\mu+\tau)\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}\right\rangle+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
& =\frac{(\mu(\mu+\tau))^{n / 4}}{\pi^{n / 2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} e^{-(\mu+\tau / 2)\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}} d x_{p}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
& =\frac{(\mu(\mu+\tau))^{n / 4}}{(\mu+\tau / 2)^{n / 2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=1+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right), \tag{3.25}
\end{align*}
$$

where $d x_{p}=d x_{p}^{1} \ldots d x_{p}^{n}=\operatorname{vol}\left(x_{p}\right)$. Combining (3.23) for $z$ and $z+\tau$ with (3.24) and (3.25), we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \tilde{e}_{p, z} & =\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\tilde{e}_{p, z}, \tilde{e}_{q, z+\tau}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{q, z+\tau}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle e_{p, z}, e_{q, z+\tau}\right\rangle e_{q, z+\tau}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
& =e_{p, z+\tau}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)=\tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right) \tag{3.26}
\end{align*}
$$

Repeating (3.26) interchanging the roles of $z$ and $z+\tau$, we get

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \tilde{e}_{p, z}=P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)=\tilde{e}_{p, z}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right) .
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

This gives the second equality of the statement: for any $\alpha \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha & =\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, \tilde{e}_{p, z}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{p, z}=P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, \tilde{e}_{p, z}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{p, z}+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)\|\alpha\| \\
& =P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)\|\alpha\|
\end{aligned}
$$

By (3.26),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\tilde{e}_{p, z}-\tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\|^{2} & =\left\|\tilde{e}_{p, z}\right\|^{2}-2 \Re\left\langle\tilde{e}_{p, z}, \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\rangle+\left\|\tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\|^{2}=2-2 \Re\left\langle P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \tilde{e}_{p, z}, \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\rangle \\
& =2-2 \Re\left\langle\tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}, \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\rangle+O\left(\mu^{-2}\right)=O\left(\mu^{-2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which means

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{e}_{p, z}=\tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) . \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

The last stated equality follows from (3.26) and (3.27): for any $\alpha \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, \tilde{e}_{p, z}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{p, z}=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\alpha, \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}\right\rangle \tilde{e}_{p, z+\tau}+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) \alpha=P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \alpha+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) \alpha .
$$

Corollary 3.19. For every $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, on $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
d_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}-d_{z+\tau} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty)
$$

Proof. Since $d_{z+\tau}=d_{z}+\tau \eta \wedge$, it follows from Theorem 3.10 that $d_{z+\tau}$ is bounded on $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}+$ $E_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}$, uniformly on $\mu \gg 0$. Hence, by Proposition 3.18,

$$
d_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}-d_{z+\tau} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=d_{z+\tau}\left(P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)=O\left(\mu^{-1}\right)
$$

Proposition 3.20. On $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \eta \wedge, \eta \wedge P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty)
$$

Proof. Let $\alpha \in L^{2}\left(M ; \Lambda^{k}\right)$ and $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k+1}$. Using multi-index notation, write $\alpha=\sum_{|J|=k} \alpha_{J} d x_{p}^{J}$ on $U_{p}$ with $\alpha_{J} \in L^{2}\left(U_{p}\right)$. Let $J_{j}=\{1, \ldots, k+1\} \backslash\{j\}(j=1, \ldots, k+1)$. By Proposition 3.1(iii), (3.10) and (3.11),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\eta \wedge \alpha, e_{p, z}\right\rangle & =-\frac{1}{a_{\mu}} \sum_{j=1}^{k+1}\left\langle\alpha_{J_{j}} x_{p}^{j} d x_{p}^{j} \wedge d x_{p}^{J_{j}}, e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \rho_{p} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2} d x_{p}^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{p}^{k+1}\right\rangle \\
& =(-1)^{j} \frac{1}{a_{\mu}} \sum_{j=1}^{k+1}\left\langle\alpha_{J_{j}} x_{p}^{j}, e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \rho_{p} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}\right\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left\langle\eta \wedge \alpha, e_{p, z}\right\rangle\right| \leqslant \frac{1}{a_{\mu}} \sum_{j=1}^{k+1}\left|\left\langle\alpha_{J_{j}}, e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \rho_{p} x_{p}^{j} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}\right\rangle\right| \leqslant\|\alpha\| \frac{1}{a_{\mu}} \sum_{j=1}^{k+1}\left\|\rho_{p} x_{p}^{j} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}\right\|, \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\rho_{p} x_{p}^{j} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2}\right\| & =\left(\int_{U_{p}}\left(\rho_{p}\left(x_{p}\right) x_{p}^{j}\right)^{2} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}} \operatorname{vol}\left(x_{p}\right)\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& =\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} x^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(y)^{2} e^{-\mu y^{2}} d y\right)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \\
& =\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} x^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} e^{-\mu y^{2}} d y\right)^{\frac{n-1}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{(2 \mu)^{1 / 2}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{n / 4}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \tag{3.29}
\end{align*}
$$

By (3.12), (3.28) and (3.29),

$$
\left|\left\langle\eta \wedge \alpha, e_{p, z}\right\rangle\right|=\|\alpha\| O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) .
$$

Since

$$
P_{z}(\eta \wedge \alpha)=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k+1}}\left\langle\eta \wedge \alpha, e_{p, z}\right\rangle e_{p, z}
$$

it follows that

$$
\left\|P_{z}(\eta \wedge \alpha)\right\|=\|\alpha\| O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) .
$$

This shows that $P_{z} \eta \wedge=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)$, yielding $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \eta \wedge=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)$ by Proposition 3.18
On the other hand, for $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$,

$$
\eta \wedge e_{q, z}=\frac{\rho_{q}}{a_{\mu}} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2} \sum_{j=k+1}^{n} x_{q}^{j} d x_{q}^{j} \wedge d x_{q}^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{q}^{k} .
$$

So

$$
\left\|\eta \wedge e_{q, z}\right\|=\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\sum_{j=k+1}^{n} \int_{U_{q}}\left(\rho_{q}\left(x_{q}\right) x_{q}^{j}\right)^{2} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}} \operatorname{vol}\left(x_{q}\right)\right)^{1 / 2},
$$

which becomes $O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)$ like in the previous part of the proof. Since

$$
\eta \wedge P_{z} \alpha=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}}\left\langle\alpha, e_{q, z}\right\rangle \eta \wedge e_{q, z},
$$

we get $\eta \wedge P_{z}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)$, yielding $\eta \wedge P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)$ as before.

### 3.5 Derivatives of the small projection

Remark 3.21. For reasons of brevity, most of the results about derivatives are stated for $\partial_{z}$, which may be simply denoted with a dot. But there are obvious versions of those results for $\partial_{\bar{z}}$ with analogous proofs.

Proposition 3.22. We have

$$
\operatorname{rank} \partial_{z} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \leqslant 2|\mathcal{X}| \quad(\mu \gg 0), \quad \partial_{z} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) .
$$

Proof. By (2.3) and Theorem 3.10, for $\mu \gg 0$ and every $\omega \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$, a standard computation gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right)=\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \eta \wedge\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} . \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Then, by (3.15), $\partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right)$ defines an operator on $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, bounded uniformly on $w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$ and $z \in \mathbb{C}$. By (3.15) and Proposition 3.20, we also get

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{la} / \mathrm{sm}} \partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) P_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}=\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} P_{z, \mathrm{la} / \mathrm{sm}} \eta \wedge P_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right),
$$

uniformly on $w \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$.
On the other hand, applying again basic spectral theory, we obtain

$$
P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}}\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} d w
$$

for $\mu \gg 0$, yielding

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} \partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) d w, \tag{3.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

which defines an operator on $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, bounded uniformly on $z$.
Using that $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ is an orthogonal projection, the argument of the proof of BGV04, Proposition 9.37] shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=P_{z, \mathrm{la}} \dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}+P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}} \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

So rank $\dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \leqslant 2 \operatorname{rank} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \leqslant 2|\mathcal{X}|$ by Corollary 3.9 , and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{P}_{z, \mathrm{sm}}= & \frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}} \partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} d w \\
& +\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) P_{z, \mathrm{la}} d w=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 3.23. For all $p \in \mathcal{X}$,

$$
\partial_{z} e_{p, z}=\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}-\frac{\left|x_{p}^{+}\right|^{2}}{2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) e_{p, z} \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) .
$$

Proof. Using integration by parts, and since $\rho$ is an even function and $\rho^{\prime}$ vanishes on $[-r, r]$, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} x^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x & =\frac{1}{2 \mu} \int_{-2 r}^{2 r}\left(2 \rho(x) \rho^{\prime}(x) x+\rho(x)^{2}\right) e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{3.33}
\end{align*}
$$

So

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{\mu} a_{\mu} & =\partial_{\mu}\left(\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{n}{2}\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{n}{2}-1} \int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} x^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x \\
& =-\frac{n}{2}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}-\frac{1}{2}} \frac{1}{2 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=-\frac{n}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, by (3.12),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\right)=-\frac{\partial_{\mu} a_{\mu}}{a_{\mu}^{2}}=\frac{n}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=\frac{n}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{3.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

It also follows from Proposition 3.1 (iii), (3.10), (3.12) and (3.34) that

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial_{\mu} e_{p, \mu} & =\partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{\rho_{p}}{a_{\mu}} e^{-\mu\left|x_{p}\right|^{2} / 2} d x_{p}^{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d x_{p}^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}\right)=\left(\partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\right) a_{\mu}-\frac{\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}}{2}\right) e_{p, \mu} \\
& =\left(\frac{n}{4 \mu}-\frac{\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}}{2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) e_{p, \mu} \tag{3.35}
\end{align*}
$$

So, by (3.11),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{\mu} e_{p, z}=\left(\frac{n}{4 \mu}-\frac{\left|x_{p}\right|^{2}}{2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) e_{p, z}, \quad \partial_{\nu} e_{p, z}=-i h_{p} e_{p, z} . \tag{3.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the result follows using (3.5).
Proposition 3.24. For all $p \in \mathcal{X}$,

$$
\left\|\partial_{z}\left(D_{z} e_{p, z}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}}=O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) .
$$

Proof. From (3.13), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial_{z}\left(D_{z} e_{p, z}\right)=\frac{1}{2}\left(e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{n / 4}\right) \hat{c}\left(d \rho_{p}\right) e_{p, \mu}+\right. & e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{n / 4} \hat{c}\left(d \rho_{p}\right) \partial_{\mu} e_{p, \mu} \\
& \left.-h_{p} e^{-i \nu h_{p}} \frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{n / 4} \hat{c}\left(d \rho_{p}\right) e_{p, \mu}\right) . \tag{3.37}
\end{align*}
$$

By (3.12) and (3.34,

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}\right) & =\partial_{\mu}\left(\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\right)\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}-\frac{n \pi}{4 a_{\mu} \mu^{2}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}-1} \\
& =\frac{n}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}-\frac{n \pi}{4 \mu^{2}}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}-1}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{3.38}
\end{align*}
$$

The result follows applying Proposition 3.1 (iii), (3.10), (3.12), (3.35) and (3.38) to (3.37), and using that $d \rho_{p}=0$ around $p$.

Proposition 3.25. For every $p \in \mathcal{X}$,

$$
\left\|\partial_{z}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}-e_{p, z}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}}=O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty)
$$

Proof. By (3.18),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{z}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}-e_{p, z}\right)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} w^{-1} \partial_{z}\left(\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) & D_{z} e_{p, z} d w \\
& +\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}} w^{-1}\left(w-D_{z}\right)^{-1} \partial_{z}\left(D_{z} e_{p, z}\right) d w
\end{aligned}
$$

Now apply (3.19), (3.30), Corollary 3.6 and Proposition 3.24 .

## 4. Zeta invariants of Morse forms

### 4.1 Preliminaries on asymptotic expansions of heat kernels

Let $A$ be a positive semi-definite symmetric elliptic differential operator of order $a$, and $B$ a differential operator of order $b$; both of them are defined in $C^{\infty}(M ; E)$ for some Hermitian vector bundle $E$ over $M$. Then $B e^{-t A}$ is a smoothing operator with Schwartz kernel $K_{t}(x, y)$ in
$C^{\infty}\left(M^{2} ; E \boxtimes E^{*}\right)$ (omitting the Riemannian density $\operatorname{vol}(y)$ of the second factor). On the diagonal, there is an asymptotic expansion (as $t \downarrow 0$ ) Gil95, Lemma 1.9.1], BGV04, Theorem 2.30],

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{t}(x, x) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} e_{l}(x) t^{(l-n-b) / a} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $e_{l} \in C^{\infty}\left(M ; E \otimes E^{*}\right)$ is locally computable in terms of the jets of the local coefficients of $A$ and $B$. Hence the function

$$
h(t)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(B e^{-t A}\right)=\int_{M} \operatorname{tr} K_{t}(x, x) \operatorname{vol}(x)
$$

has an asymptotic expansion

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(t) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} a_{l} t^{(l-n-b) / a}, \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{l}=\int_{M} \operatorname{tr} e_{l}(x) \operatorname{vol}(x) . \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given any $\lambda \geqslant 0$, let $P_{A, \lambda}$ be the spectral projection of $A$ corresponding to [0, $\left.\lambda\right]$; thus $P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp}$ is the spectral projection corresponding to $(\lambda, \infty)$. By ellipticity, $P_{A, \lambda}$ is of finite rank, and $B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}$ is a smoothing operator defined for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$. Take any orthonormal frame $\phi_{1}, \ldots, \phi_{\kappa}$ of $\operatorname{im} P_{A, \lambda}$, consisting of eigensections with corresponding eigenvalues $0 \leqslant \lambda_{1} \leqslant \cdots \leqslant \lambda_{\kappa} \leqslant \lambda$. Then the Schwartz kernel $H_{t}(x, y)$ of $B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}(t \geqslant 0)$ is given by

$$
H_{t}(x, y)=\sum_{j=1}^{\kappa} e^{-t \lambda_{j}}\left(B \phi_{j}\right)(x) \otimes \phi_{j}(y),
$$

using the identity $E \equiv E^{*}$ given by the Hermitian structure. Thus $H_{t}(x, y)$ is defined for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$ and smooth. So

$$
\operatorname{Tr}\left(B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}\right)=\int_{M} \operatorname{tr} H_{t}(x, x) \operatorname{vol}(x)
$$

In particular, for $t=0$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
H_{0}(x, x) & =\sum_{j=1}^{\kappa}\left(B \phi_{j}\right)(x) \otimes \phi_{j}(x),  \tag{4.4}\\
\operatorname{Tr}\left(B P_{A, \lambda}\right) & =\int_{M} \operatorname{tr} H_{0}(x, x) \operatorname{vol}(x) . \tag{4.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The Schwartz kernel of $B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp}$ is $\widetilde{K}_{t}(x, y)=K_{t}(x, y)-H_{t}(x, y)(t>0)$, which has an asymptotic expansion

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{K}_{t}(x, x) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{e}_{l}(x) t^{(l-n-b) / a} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the first $n+b$ sections $\tilde{e}_{l}$ are given by

$$
\tilde{e}_{l}(x)= \begin{cases}e_{l}(x) & \text { if } l<n+b \\ e_{l}(x)-H_{0}(x, x) & \text { if } l=n+b\end{cases}
$$

Then the function

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(B e^{-t A}\right)-\operatorname{Tr}\left(B e^{-t A} P_{A, \lambda}\right) \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

has an asymptotic expansion

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t)=\int_{M} \widetilde{K}_{t}(x, x) \operatorname{vol}(x) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{a}_{\lambda, l} t^{(l-n-b) / a} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the first $n+b$ coefficients $\tilde{a}_{l}$ are given by

$$
\tilde{a}_{\lambda, l}= \begin{cases}a_{l} & \text { if } l<n+b  \tag{4.9}\\ a_{l}-\operatorname{Tr}\left(B P_{A, \lambda}\right) & \text { if } l=n+b .\end{cases}
$$

Consider also smooth families of such operators, $\left\{A_{\epsilon}\right\}$ and $\left\{B_{\epsilon}\right\}$, for $\epsilon$ in some parameter space. Then $\operatorname{Tr}\left(B_{\epsilon} e^{-t A_{\epsilon}}\right)$ is smooth in $(t, \epsilon)$, and we add $\epsilon$ to the above notation, writing for instance $K_{t}(x, y, \epsilon), e_{l}(x, \epsilon), h(t, \epsilon), a_{l}(\epsilon), \widetilde{K}_{t}(x, y, \epsilon), \tilde{e}_{\lambda, l}(x, \epsilon), \tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t, \epsilon)$ and $\tilde{a}_{\lambda, l}(\epsilon)$ in 4.1], 4.2), 4.6) and 4.8). The operator $B_{\epsilon} P_{A_{\epsilon}, \lambda}$ may not be smooth in $\epsilon$ when some non-constant spectral branch of $\left\{A_{\epsilon}\right\}$ reaches the value $\lambda_{\tilde{L}}$. If the values of the non-constant spectral branches of $\left\{A_{\epsilon}\right\}$ stay uniformly away from $\lambda$, then $\tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t, \epsilon)$ is smooth in $(t, \epsilon)$.

### 4.2 Preliminaries on zeta functions of operators

Proposition 4.1 See e.g. [Gil95, Theorems 1.12.2 and 1.12.5], [BGV04, Propositions 9.35-9.37]. The following holds:
(i) For every $\lambda \geqslant 0$, there is a meromorphic function $\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ on $\mathbb{C}$ such that, for $\Re s \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(B A^{-s} P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp}\right)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(s)} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s-1} \tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t) d t \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) The meromorphic function $\Gamma(s) \zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ has simple poles at the points $s=(n+b-l) / a$, for $l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$ with $\tilde{a}_{l} \neq 0$. The corresponding residues are $\tilde{a}_{l}$, and $\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ is smooth away from these exceptional values of $s$.
(iii) For $\mu>\lambda \geqslant 0$, let $\lambda_{1} \leqslant \cdots \leqslant \lambda_{k}$ denote the eigenvalues of $A$ in $(\lambda, \mu$ ], taking multiplicities into account, and let $\psi_{1}, \ldots, \psi_{k}$ be corresponding orthonormal eigensections. Then, for all $s$,

$$
\zeta(s, A, B, \mu)-\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)=\sum_{j=1}^{k} \lambda_{k}^{-s}\left\langle B \psi_{j}, \psi_{j}\right\rangle
$$

(iv) For smooth families $\left\{A_{\epsilon}\right\}$ and $\left\{B_{\epsilon}\right\}$ of such operators, if the non-constant branches of eigenvalues of $\left\{A_{\epsilon}\right\}$ stay uniformly away from the value $\lambda$, then $\zeta\left(s, A_{\epsilon}, B_{\epsilon}, \lambda\right)$ is smooth in $(s, \epsilon)$ away from the exceptional values of $s$ given in (ii),
(v) Consider the conditions of (iv) for $\epsilon$ in some open neighborhood of 0 in $\mathbb{R}$. If $A_{0}$ and $B_{0}$ commute, then

$$
\left.\partial_{\epsilon} \zeta\left(s, A_{\epsilon}, B_{\epsilon}, \lambda\right)\right|_{\epsilon=0}=\zeta\left(s, A_{0}, \dot{B}_{0}, \lambda\right)-s \zeta\left(s+1, A_{0}, \dot{A}_{0} B_{0}, \lambda\right),
$$

where the dot denotes $\partial_{\epsilon}$.
The last expression of 4.10) is the Mellin transform of the function $\tilde{h}_{\lambda}(t)$ divided by $\Gamma(s)$. This function $\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ is called the zeta function of $(A, B, \lambda)$. If $B=1$ or $\lambda=0$, they may be omitted from the notation.

We will also use $\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ when $B$ is not a differential operator, with the same definition. Then the asymptotic expansion (4.8) and the properties stated in Proposition 4.1 need to be

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

checked. With this generality, we can write

$$
\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)=\zeta\left(s, A, B P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp}\right)=\zeta\left(s, A, P_{A, \lambda}^{\perp} B\right),
$$

and we have

$$
\zeta(s, A, B)=\zeta\left(s, A, B P_{A, \lambda}\right)+\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda) .
$$

The function $\zeta\left(s, A, B P_{A, \lambda}\right)$ is always defined and holomorphic on $\mathbb{C}$ because $P_{A, \lambda}$ is of finite rank.

In particular, when $A$ is $\Delta_{z}$ or $\Delta_{z, k}(k=0, \ldots, n)$ and $B$ is another operator in $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, we will use $\zeta(s, A, B, \lambda)$ if it is defined. We get

$$
\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B\right)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B\right)+\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B\right),
$$

where, with the notation of Section 3.2,

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B\right)=\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B_{z, \mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\right) .
$$

These are the contributions from the small/large spectrum to $\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, B\right)$, which are called the small/large zeta functions of $\left(\Delta_{z}, B\right)$.

### 4.3 Zeta invariants of Morse forms

By Proposition 4.1 (i), as a function of $s, \zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is meromorphic on $\mathbb{C}$. Moreover, for $\Re s \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right) & =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1} \Delta_{z}^{-s+1} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Delta_{z}^{-s+1} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

using that $\eta \wedge d_{z}$ and $\eta \wedge \delta_{z}^{-1}$ change the degree of homogeneous forms. So, when $\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is regular at $s=1$, the value $\zeta\left(1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is a renormalized version of the super-trace of $\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z}^{1}$, which is called the zeta invariant of $(M, g, \eta)$ for the scope of this paper. Unfortunately, according to Proposition 4.1 (ii) and since $\Gamma(s)$ is regular at $s=1, \zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ might have a simple pole at $s=1$. It will be shown that we can choose $\eta$ in the given class $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ such that $\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is regular at $s=1$ for $\mu \gg 0$. To achieve this task, we consider its decomposition into small/large zeta functions (Section 4.2),

$$
\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)+\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right) .
$$

The values $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{~W}\right)$ will be called the small/large zeta invariant of $(M, g, \eta)$, if they are defined- $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}\left(1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is always defined.

### 4.4 Heat invariants of perturbed operators

For $k=0, \ldots, n$, the Schwartz kernels of $e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}}$ and $e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}} P_{z, l a, k}$ are denoted by $K_{z, k, t}(x, y)$ and $\widetilde{K}_{z, k, t}(x, y)$, respectively. Their restrictions to the diagonal have asymptotic expansions (as $t \downarrow 0)$,

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{z, k, t}(x, x) & \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} e_{k, l}(x, z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \\
\widetilde{K}_{z, k, t}(x, x) & \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{e}_{k, l}(x, z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \tag{4.11}
\end{align*}
$$

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

where $e_{k, l}(x, z)$ is locally given by smooth expressions involving $z$ and the jets of the local coefficients of $g$ and $\eta$. Take $\mu \gg 0$ so that $P_{z, \text { la, } k}$ depends smoothly on $z$ (Theorem 3.10) and $\operatorname{dim} E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k}=\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right|$ (Corollary 3.9). Thus $\tilde{e}_{k, l}(x, z)$ also depends smoothly on $z$ (Section 4.1). Then

$$
\tilde{e}_{k, l}(x, z)= \begin{cases}e_{k, l}(x, z) & \text { if } l<n  \tag{4.12}\\ e_{k, n}(x, z)-H_{z, k, 0}(x, x) & \text { if } l=n\end{cases}
$$

where $H_{z, k, t}(x, y)$ is the Schwartz kernel of $e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}$, which is defined for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$ and smooth. According to Section 4.2, the corresponding functions

$$
h_{k}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}}\right), \quad \tilde{h}_{k}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}} P_{z, l a, k}\right),
$$

have asymptotic expansions

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{k}(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} a_{k, l}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \quad \tilde{h}_{k}(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{a}_{k, l}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2} \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, by 4.3-(4.5) and 4.9),

$$
\begin{align*}
& a_{k, l}(z)=\int_{M} \operatorname{tr}^{\mathrm{s}} e_{k, l}(x, z) \operatorname{vol}(x),  \tag{4.14}\\
& \tilde{a}_{k, l}(z)=\int_{M} \operatorname{tr}^{\mathrm{S}} \tilde{e}_{k, l}(x, z) \operatorname{vol}(x)= \begin{cases}a_{k, l}(z) & \text { if } l<n \\
a_{k, l}(z)-\left|\mathcal{X}_{k}\right| & \text { if } l=n\end{cases} \tag{4.15}
\end{align*}
$$

Consider the operators $e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \mathrm{~W}$ and $e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}} \mathrm{W}$, whose respective Schwartz kernels are

$$
K_{z, t}(x, y)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} K_{z, k, t}(x, y), \quad \widetilde{K}_{z, t}(x, y)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \widetilde{K}_{z, k, t}(x, y) .
$$

We have induced asymptotic expansions

$$
K_{z, t}(x, x) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} e_{l}(x, z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \quad \widetilde{K}_{z, t}(x, x) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{e}_{l}(x, z) t^{(l-n) / 2}
$$

where

$$
e_{l}(x, z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} e_{k, l}(x, z), \quad \tilde{e}_{l}(x, z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \tilde{e}_{k, l}(x, z) .
$$

The corresponding functions,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& h(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z}}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} h_{k}(t, z) \\
& \tilde{h}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \text { la }}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \tilde{h}_{k}(t, z)
\end{aligned}
$$

have asymptotic expansions

$$
h(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} a_{l}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \quad \tilde{h}(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{a}_{l}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2},
$$

where

$$
a_{l}(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} a_{k, l}(z), \quad \tilde{a}_{l}(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \tilde{a}_{k, l}(z) .
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Theorem 4.2 ALG21, Theorem 1.5], ALKL20. We have:
(i) $e_{l}(x, z)=0$ for $l<n$; and,
(ii) if $n$ is even, then $e_{n}(x, z)=e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)(x)$.

Remark 4.3. Actually, ALG21, Theorem 1.5] gives Theorem 4.2 when $z$ is real. But, since the functions $e_{l}(x, z)$ have local expressions, we can assume $\eta$ is exact. Then the result can be extended to non-real $z$ using (2.11).

### 4.5 Derived heat invariants of perturbed operators

For $k=0, \ldots, n$ and $j=1,2$, let

$$
h_{k}^{j}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}} \Pi_{z, k}^{j}\right), \quad \tilde{h}_{k}^{j}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z, k}} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}, k}^{j}\right) .
$$

Lemma 4.4. We have

$$
h_{k+1}^{1}(t, z)=h_{k}^{2}(t, z)=\sum_{p=0}^{k}(-1)^{k-p} h_{p}(t, z)=\sum_{q=k+1}^{n}(-1)^{q-k-1} h_{q}(t, z) .
$$

Proof. This follows by induction on $k$, using that

$$
h_{0}^{1}(t, z)=h_{n}^{2}(t, z)=0, \quad h_{k}(t, z)=h_{k}^{1}(t, z)+h_{k}^{2}(t, z), \quad h_{k}^{2}(t, z)=h_{k+1}^{1}(t, z) .
$$

The last equality holds because (2.7) is commutative.
Let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& h^{j}(t, z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} h_{k}^{j}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{j}\right), \\
& \tilde{h}^{j}(t, z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \tilde{h}_{k}^{j}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{j}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(t, z)=h^{1}(t, z)+h^{2}(t, z), \quad \tilde{h}(t, z)=\tilde{h}^{1}(t, z)+\tilde{h}^{2}(t, z) . \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corollary 4.5. We have $h(t, z)=0$.
Proof. This is a direct consequence of Lemma 4.4 and 4.16).
Corollary 4.6. We have

$$
-(-1)^{j} h^{j}(t, z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} k h_{k}(t, z)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) .
$$

Proof. By Lemma 4.4 and Corollary 4.5 ,

$$
\begin{aligned}
h^{1}(t, z) & =\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \sum_{q=k}^{n}(-1)^{q-k} h_{q}(t, z)=\sum_{q=0}^{n}(-1)^{q}(q+1) h_{q}(t, z) \\
& =h(t, z)+\sum_{q=0}^{n}(-1)^{q} q h_{q}(t, z)=\sum_{q=0}^{n}(-1)^{q} q h_{q}(t, z) . \square
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying 4.13) and Lemma 4.4, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{k}^{j}(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} a_{k, l}^{j}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2}, \quad h^{j}(t, z) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} a_{l}^{j}(z) t^{(l-n) / 2} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
a_{k+1, l}^{1}(z)=a_{k, l}^{2}(z) & =\sum_{p=0}^{k}(-1)^{k-p} a_{p, l}(t, z)=\sum_{q=k+1}^{n}(-1)^{q-k-1} a_{q, l}(t, z) \\
& -(-1)^{j} a_{l}^{j}(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} k a_{k, l}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

This $a_{l}^{1}(z)$ is sometimes called the derived heat invariant of $\Delta_{z}$ GS77, RS71, Gil95, page 181], ALG20.

For $\mu \gg 0$, Lemma 4.4. Corollary 4.5 and 4.17) have obvious versions for $\tilde{h}_{k}^{j}(t, z)$ and $\tilde{h}^{j}(t, z)$, with the similar proofs. The coefficients of the corresponding asymptotic expansions are denoted by $\tilde{a}_{k, l}^{j}(z)$ and $\tilde{a}_{l}^{j}(z)$.
Theorem 4.7 ALG20, Theorem $1.3(1 \mathrm{~b})$ ]. For all $l \leqslant n, a_{l}^{1}(z)$ and $\tilde{a}_{l}^{1}(z)$ are independent of $z$.
Remark 4.8. Again, ALG20, Theorem 1.3 (1b)] gives Theorem 4.7 in case of $a_{l}^{1}(z)$ for real $z$, but this can be extended for non-real $z$ like in Remark 4.3. Then the case of $\tilde{a}_{l}^{1}(z)$ follows from 4.15). In Theorem 4.7, the case of $a_{l}^{1}(z)$ is true for any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$.
Remark 4.9. Theorem 4.2 and the case of $a_{l}^{1}(z)$ in Theorem 4.7 hold for any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ (there is no need of other conditions). This is also true for all properties of Sections 4.4 and 4.5 concern$\operatorname{ing} K_{z, k, t}(x, y), e_{k, l}(x, z), h_{k}(t, z), h(t, z), h^{j}(t, z), h_{k}^{j}(t, z), a_{k, l}(z), a_{l}(z), a_{k, l}^{j}(z), \zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{j} \mathrm{w}\right)$ and $\theta(s, z)$.

### 4.6 Regularity

By 4.8, we have an asymptotic expansion of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right) \sim \sum_{l=0}^{\infty} \tilde{b}_{l}(z) t^{(l-n-1) / 2} \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 4.10. The function $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ has a simple pole at every $s=(n+1-l) / 2$ with $\tilde{b}_{l}(z) \neq 0$, for $1 \leqslant l \leqslant n$ and for even/odd $l \geqslant n+2$ if $n$ is even/odd, whose residue is $\tilde{b}_{l}(z)$, and it is smooth away from these values of $s$. Moreover the value of $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ at every regular point $s=(n+1-l) / 2$, for odd $l \geqslant n+1$, is $(l-n-1)!\tilde{b}_{l}(z)$.
Proof. By Proposition 4.1 (ii), the product $\Gamma(s) \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ has a simple pole at every $s=(n+1-l) / 2$ with $\tilde{b}_{l}(z) \neq 0\left(l \in \mathbb{N}_{0}\right)$, whose residue is $\tilde{b}_{l}(z)$, and $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ is smooth away from these exceptional values of $s$. Then the result follows because $\Gamma(s)$ has a simple pole at every point $s=-k\left(k \in \mathbb{N}_{0}\right)$, whose residue is $(-1)^{k} / k!$, and it is smooth on $\mathbb{C} \backslash\left(-\mathbb{N}_{0}\right)$.

By Corollary 4.6 and using the notation (1.4) and (1.5), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
(-1)^{j} \zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{j} \mathrm{w}\right) & =\theta(s, z) \\
(-1)^{j} \zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{j} \mathrm{w}\right) & =\theta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z) \tag{4.19}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus the following result follows like Lemma 4.10 .

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Lemma 4.11. The function $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)$ has a simple pole at every $s=(n-l) / 2$ with $\tilde{a}_{l}^{1}(z) \neq 0$, for $1 \leqslant l \leqslant n-1$ and for odd/even $l \geqslant n+1$ if $n$ is even/odd, whose residue is $\tilde{a}_{l}^{1}(z)$, and it is smooth away from these values of $s$. Moreover the value of $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)$ at every regular point $s=(n-l) / 2$, for even $l \geqslant n$, is $(l-n)!\tilde{a}_{l}^{1}(z)$.

According to Lemmas 4.10 and 4.11, $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right)$ and $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)$ are smooth at $s=0$ See67], but they might have a simple pole at $s=1$.

Proposition 4.12. We have

$$
\partial_{z} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=-s \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s+1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right) .
$$

Proof. Recall that a dot may be used to denote $\partial_{z}$. Like in (3.32),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Pi}_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}=\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right)^{\perp} \dot{\Pi}_{z, \mathrm{la}^{2}}^{1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}+\Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}_{2}}^{1} \dot{\Pi}_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\left(\Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right)^{\perp} \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, for $\Re s \gg 0$,

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \dot{\Pi}_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\dot{\Pi}_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1} \Delta_{z}^{-s} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right)=0,
$$

yielding $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \dot{\Pi}_{z}^{1} \mathrm{~W}\right)=0$ for all $s$ because this is a meromorphic function of $s$. Hence, since $\Delta_{z}$ and $\Pi_{z, 1 \mathrm{l}}^{1} \mathrm{w}$ commute, Proposition 4.1 (i) (v) give

$$
\partial_{z} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=-s \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s+1, \Delta_{z}, \dot{\Delta}_{z} \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=-s \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right) .
$$

Next, by (2.3),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Delta}_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}=\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z}+\delta_{z} \eta \wedge\right) \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}=\eta \wedge \delta_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}+\delta_{z} \eta \wedge \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1} . \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

But, since $\Pi_{z}^{1} \delta_{z}=0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\delta_{z} \eta \wedge \Delta_{z}^{-s-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \Delta_{z}^{-s-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1} \delta_{z}\right)=0 . \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (4.6)-(4.22) and Proposition 4.1 (i), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{z} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right) & =-s \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right)=-s \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} \Delta_{z}^{-s-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right) \\
& =-s \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s+1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right) \cdot \square
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 4.13. For $\mu \gg 0$, $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathbf{w}\right)$ is smooth on $\mathbb{C} \backslash\left(\left(1-\mathbb{N}_{0}\right) / 2\right)$.
Proof. By Lemma 4.10, it is enough to prove that $\zeta_{\text {la }}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathbf{w}\right)$ is regular at $s=s_{l}=$ $(n+1-l) / 2$ for $l \leqslant n-1$, which means $\tilde{b}_{l}(z)=0$.

First, take $l \leqslant n-2$. By Lemmas 4.10 and 4.11, Theorem 4.7, and Proposition 4.12, for $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
0=\partial_{z} \tilde{a}_{l+1}^{1}(z)=-\left(s_{l}-1\right) \tilde{b}_{l}(z) .
$$

Thus $\tilde{b}_{l}(z)=0$ because $s_{l}-1=(n-1-l) / 2>0$.
Next, take $l=n-1$. (The previous argument does not apply in this case because $s_{n-1}-1=0$.) By Theorem 4.7 and Lemma 4.11, for $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\partial_{z} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(0, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=\partial_{z} \tilde{a}_{n}^{1}(z)=0
$$

So there is a holomorphic function $\phi_{z}(s)$, defined around $s=0$ and depending smoothly on $z$, such that

$$
\partial_{z} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \Pi_{z}^{1} \mathrm{w}\right)=s \phi_{z}(s) .
$$

Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

Hence, by Proposition 4.12,

$$
\phi_{z}(s)=-\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s+1, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right),
$$

obtaining that $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{~W}\right)$ is regular at $s=s_{n-1}=1$.
From now on, we use the simpler notation

$$
\zeta(s, z)=\zeta\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right), \quad \zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}\left(s, \Delta_{z}, \eta \wedge D_{z} \mathrm{w}\right) .
$$

We may also add $\eta$ to this notation, writing $\zeta(s, z, \eta)$ and $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z, \eta)$.
Corollary 4.14. If $\Re s>1 / 2$ and $\mu \gg 0$, then

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(s, z)=\frac{1}{\Gamma(s)} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s-1} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right) d t
$$

where the integral is absolutely convergent.
Proof. By Lemma 4.10. Theorem 4.13 and 4.18), for $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right)=O\left(t^{-1 / 2}\right) \quad(t \rightarrow 0) \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover there is some $c>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \text { la }}\right)=O\left(e^{-c t}\right) \quad(t \rightarrow \infty) \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

So the stated integral is absolutely convergent for $\Re s>1 / 2$, defining a holomorphic function of $s$ on this half-plane. Then the stated equality is true because it holds for $\Re s \gg 0$.

Corollary 4.15. For $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z) & =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1}\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right) \\
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z) & =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right) \\
\zeta(1, z) & =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. By Corollary 4.14, 4.23) and (4.24), and since

$$
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right)=O\left(e^{-c t}\right) \quad(t \rightarrow \infty),
$$

we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z) & =\int_{0}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right) d u=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \int_{t}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right) d u \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge D_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The expressions of $\zeta(1, z)$ and $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z)$ follow from the expression of $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)$ and Proposition 4.1 (iii).

Theorem 4.13 and Corollary 4.15 give Theorem 1.1 (i).
Corollary 4.16. If $\mu \gg 0$, then (1.6) is true.
Proof. Apply Proposition 4.12 and Theorem 4.13 .

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

### 4.7 The case of exact forms

Let us consider the special case where $\eta=d h$ for a Morse function $h$. These results will be extended later, but the arguments are much simpler in this case, with weaker conditions and less ingredients.

Lemma 4.17. For $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right) & =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right), \\
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{la}}^{1}\right) & =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right), \\
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right) & =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. We prove the first equality, the other ones being analogous. Since $\eta \wedge=[d, h]$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right) & =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\left[d_{z}, h\right] d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(d_{z} h d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right)-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h d_{z} d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right) \\
& =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1} d_{z}\right)-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right) \\
& =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h d_{z}^{-1} d_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2}\right)-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right) \\
& =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2}\right)-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}\right)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right) \cdot \square
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 4.18. The last equality of Lemma 4.17 does not require any condition on $\eta$ or $g$ ( $h$ can be any smooth real-valued function).
Corollary 4.19. For $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z) & =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right), \\
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z) & =-\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right), \\
\zeta(1, z) & =-\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Apply Corollary 4.15 and Lemma 4.17 .
Corollary 4.20. The value $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z)$ is uniformly bounded on $z$ for $\mu \gg 0$.
Proof. The operator $h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}$ is uniformly bounded and, for $\mu \gg 0$, has uniformly bounded rank. So $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right)$ is uniformly bounded on $z$ for $\mu \gg 0$, and therefore the result follows from Corollary 4.19.
Corollary 4.21. If $\mu \gg 0$, then $\zeta(1, z), \zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(1, z) \in \mathbb{R}$.
Proof. We consider the case of $\zeta(1, z)$, the other cases being similar. By Corollary 4.19, it is enough to prove that $\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{S}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) \in \mathbb{R}$. This is true because, taking adjoints,

$$
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)=\overline{\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} h\right)}=\overline{\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h \Pi_{z}^{\perp} e^{-t \Delta_{z}}\right)}=\overline{\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)} .
$$

Corollary 4.22. If $M$ is oriented, $n$ is even and $|\mu| \gg 0$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta(1, z)=\zeta(1,-\bar{z}) & =\zeta(1,-z)=\zeta(1, \bar{z}) \\
\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(1, z)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(1,-\bar{z}) & =\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(1,-z)=\zeta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(1, \bar{z}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. We prove the case of $\zeta_{\mathrm{sm}}(1, z)$, the other cases being similar. By (2.15) and since $n$ is even,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right) & =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\star \star^{-1} h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\star^{-1} h\left(\Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}} \star\right) \\
& =\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\star^{-1} \star h\left(\Pi_{-\bar{z}}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h\left(\Pi_{-\bar{z}}^{\perp}\right)_{\mathrm{sm}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus the first equality of the statement follows by Corollary 4.19. The second equality follows with a similar argument, using $\bar{\star}$ instead of $\star$. The third equality is a consequence of the other ones.

Theorem 4.23. The following limit holds uniformly on $\nu$ :

$$
\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty} \zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z)=-\int_{M} h e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right) \operatorname{vol}+\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}^{n}(-1)^{\operatorname{ind}(p)} h(p) .
$$

Proof. By 4.11), 4.12), Theorem 4.2 and Corollary 4.19, for $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1, z) & =-\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h e^{-t \Delta_{z}} P_{z, \mathrm{la}}\right)=-\int_{M} h(x) \operatorname{tr}^{\mathrm{s}} \tilde{e}_{n}(x, z) \operatorname{vol}(x) \\
& =-\int_{M} h(x) \operatorname{tr}^{\mathrm{s}} e_{n}(x, z) \operatorname{vol}(x)+\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right) \\
& =-\int_{M} h e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right) \operatorname{vol}+\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

According to Corollary 3.9, the elements $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ form a base of $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k}$ when $\mu \gg 0$. Applying the Gram-Schmidt process to this base, we get an orthonormal frame $\tilde{e}_{p, z}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ of $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$. By Proposition 3.7 for $m=0$ and (3.9)-(3.12), we get

$$
\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty}\left\langle h \tilde{e}_{p, z}, \tilde{e}_{q, z}\right\rangle=\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty}\left\langle h e_{p, z}, e_{q, z}\right\rangle=h(p) \delta_{p q} .
$$

Hence

$$
\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(h P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n}(-1)^{k} \sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} h(p) .
$$

## 5. The small complex vs the Morse complex

### 5.1 Preliminaries on Smale vector fields

5.1.1 Vector fields with Morse type zeros Let $X$ be a real smooth vector field on $M$ with flow $\phi=\left\{\phi^{t}\right\}$. Let $\mathcal{X}=\operatorname{Zero}(X)$ denote the set of zeros of $X$ (or rest points $\phi$ ). It is said that a zero $p$ of $X$ is of Morse type with (Morse) index of $\operatorname{ind}(p)$ if, using the notation (3.2),

$$
\begin{equation*}
X=-\sum_{j=1}^{n} \epsilon_{p, j} x_{p}^{j} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{p}^{j}} \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

on the domain $U_{p}$ of some coordinates $x_{p}=\left(x_{p}^{1}, \ldots, x_{p}^{n}\right)$ at $p$, also called Morse coordinates. This condition means that $X=-\operatorname{grad}_{g} h_{X, p}$ on $U_{p}$, where $h_{X, p}$ and $g$ are given on $U_{p}$ by the right-hand side of (3.1) and (3.3). The coordinates $x_{p}$ used in (5.1) are not unique; that expression is invariant by taking positive multiples of the coordinates (contrary to the expressions (3.1), (3.3) and (3.4)). But $\operatorname{ind}(p)$ is independent of $x_{p}$. If (3.3), (3.4) and (5.1) hold with the same coordinates, then $\eta$ and $g$ are said to be in standard form with respect to $X$ around $p$. In this case, $C \eta$ and $C g(C>0)$ are also in standard form with respect to $X$ around $p$; indeed, $C \eta, X$ and $C g$ satisfy (3.3), (3.4) and (5.1) with the coordinates $\sqrt{C} x_{p}$. When $g$ is defined on $M$, if $\eta$ and $g$ are in standard form with respect to $X$ around every $p \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\eta$ and $g$ are said to be in standard form with respect to $X$. This concept is also applied to any Morse function $h$ on $M$ referring to $d h$ and $g$. The reference to $g$ may be omitted in this terminology.

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

The vector field $X$ is fixed in most of the paper and plays an auxiliary role. Unless otherwise indicated, we assume from now on that $X$ has Morse type zeros. Then $\mathcal{X}$ is finite, and the sets $\mathcal{X}_{k}, \mathcal{X}_{+}$and $\mathcal{X}_{<k}$ are defined like in Section 3.1.
5.1.2 Stable and unstable manifolds For $k=0, \ldots, n$ and $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$, the stable/unstable manifolds of $p$ are smooth injective immersions, $\iota_{p}^{ \pm}: W_{p}^{ \pm} \rightarrow M$, where the images $\iota_{p}^{ \pm}\left(W_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$consist of the points satisfying $\phi^{t}(x) \rightarrow p$ as $t \rightarrow \pm \infty$, and the manifolds $W_{p}^{+}$and $W_{p}^{-}$are diffeomorphic to $\mathbb{R}^{n-k}$ and $\mathbb{R}^{k}$, respectively [Sma63, Theorem 9.1]. In particular, $p \in \iota_{p}^{ \pm}\left(W_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$, and the maps $\iota_{p}^{+}$ and $\iota_{p}^{-}$meet transversely at $p$. Let $p^{ \pm}=\left(\iota_{p}^{ \pm}\right)^{-1}(p)$. Assume every $U_{p}$ is connected, and let $U_{p}^{ \pm}$be the connected component of $\left(\iota_{p}^{ \pm}\right)^{-1}\left(U_{p}\right)$ that contains $p^{ \pm}$. The restriction $\iota_{p}^{ \pm}: U_{p}^{ \pm} \rightarrow\left(x_{p}^{ \pm}\right)^{-1}(0)$ is a diffeomorphism, and therefore $\left(U_{p}^{ \pm}, x_{p}^{ \pm} \iota_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$is a coordinate system of $W_{p}^{ \pm}$centered at $p^{ \pm}$.
5.1.3 Gradient-like vector fields Given a Morse function $h$ on $M$ in standard form with respect to $X$, we have $X=-\operatorname{grad}_{g} h$ on $M$ for some Riemannian metric $g$ if and only if $X h<0$ on $M \backslash \mathcal{X}$ [BFK10, Lemma 2.1], Lau12, Section 6.1.3]; in this case, $X$ is said to be gradient-like (with respect to $h$ ). If $X$ is gradient-like, then the maps $\iota_{p}^{ \pm}$are embeddings [Sma60b, Lemma 3.8], [BFK10, Lemma 2.2], and their images cover $M$ [Sma61, Lemma 1.1], BFK10, Corollary 2.5]. Thus, in this case, we will write $W_{p}^{ \pm}=\iota_{p}^{ \pm}\left(W_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$and $p^{ \pm}=p$, and $\iota_{p}^{ \pm}$becomes the inclusion map.

Unless otherwise indicated, we also assume in the rest of the paper that $X$ is gradient-like.
5.1.4 Smale vector fields $X$ is said to be Smale if $W_{p}^{+} \pitchfork W_{q}^{-}$for all $p, q \in \mathcal{X}$. In this case, $\mathcal{M}(p, q):=W_{p}^{+} \cap W_{q}^{-}$is a $\phi$-saturated smooth submanifold of dimension $\operatorname{ind}(p)-\operatorname{ind}(q)$. In particular, $\mathcal{M}(p, p)=\{p\}$, and define $\mathcal{T}(p, p)=\emptyset$. If $p \neq q$, then the induced $\mathbb{R}$-action on $\mathcal{M}(p, q)$ is free and proper, and therefore the orbit space $\mathcal{T}(p, q):=\mathcal{M}(p, q) / \mathbb{R}$ is a smooth manifold of dimension $\operatorname{ind}(p)-\operatorname{ind}(q)-1$. The elements of $\mathcal{T}(p, q)$ are the (unparameterized) trajectories with $\alpha$-limit $\{p\}$ and $\omega$-limit $\{q\}$, which are oriented by $X$. If $\operatorname{ind}(p) \leqslant \operatorname{ind}(q)$, then $\mathcal{T}(p, q)=\emptyset$. If $\operatorname{ind}(p)-\operatorname{ind}(q)=1$, then $\mathcal{T}(p, q)$ consists of isolated points, each of them representing a trajectory in $M$. Let $\mathcal{T}=\bigcup_{p, q \in \mathcal{X}} \mathcal{T}(p, q)$, and

$$
\mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}=\bigcup_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{\operatorname{ind}(p)-1}} \mathcal{T}(p, q), \quad \mathcal{T}_{k}^{1}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}, \quad \mathcal{T}^{1}=\bigcup_{k=0}^{n} \mathcal{T}_{k}^{1}
$$

The elements of $\mathcal{T}^{1}$ are called instantons ${ }^{\square}$
Unless otherwise indicated, besides the above conditions, we assume from now on that $X$ is Smale; i.e., we assume (b) (Section 1.1). Thus the $\alpha$ - and $\omega$-limits of the orbits of $X$ are zero points [Sma61, Theorem B and Lemma 1.1].
5.1.5 Lyapunov forms Any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ is said to be Lyapunov for $X$ if $\eta(X)<0$ on $M \backslash \mathcal{X}$ [BH08, Definition 2.3]. By (b), every class in $H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ has a representative $\eta$ which is Lyapunov for $X$ and $\eta^{\sharp}=-X$ for some Riemannian metric $g$ on $M$, with $\eta$ and $g$ in standard form with respect to $X$ [BH04, Proposition 16 (i)], BH08, Observations 2.5 and 2.6], HM06, Lemma 3.7], [Lau12, Section 6.1.3]. Moreover $X$ can be $C^{\infty}$-approximated by gradient-like Smale vector fields that agree with $X$ around $\mathcal{X}$ [BH08, Proposition 2.4] (this follows from Sma61, Theorem A]). A well known consequence is that, for any Morse function $h$, there is a $C^{\infty}$-dense set of Riemannian metrics $g$ on $M$ such that $-\operatorname{grad}_{g} h$ is Smale; this density is also true in the subspace of metrics

[^0]that are Euclidean with respect to Morse coordinates on given neighborhoods of the critical points.

### 5.1.6 Completion of the unstable manifolds

Proposition 5.1 [BZ92, Appendix by F. Laudenbach, Proposition 2], Lat94, Chapter 2], Bur97, Theorem 2.1], [BH01, Theorem 1], BFK10, Theorem 4.4], Lau12, Sections A. 2 and A.8], Min15, Corollary 2.3.2]. The following holds for every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}(k=0, \ldots, n)$ :
(i) $\overline{W_{p}^{-}}$is a $C^{1}$ submanifold with conic singularities (in the sense of BZ92, Appendix by F. Laudenbach, Section a)] and [Lau12, Appendix A.1]) and a Whitney stratified subspace. Its strata are the submanifolds $W_{q}^{-}$for $q \in \mathcal{X}_{<k}$ with $\mathcal{T}(p, q) \neq \emptyset$. As a consequence, $W_{p}^{-}$ has finite volume, and

$$
\overline{W_{q}^{-}} \cap \overline{W_{p}^{-}} \subset \bigcup_{x \in \mathcal{X}_{<k}} W_{x}^{-}
$$

if $q \neq p$ in $\mathcal{X}_{k}$; in particular, $p \notin \overline{W_{q}^{-}}$.
(ii) There is a compact $k$-manifold with corners $\mathscr{}^{2} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$whose $l$-corner ${ }^{3}(0 \leqslant l \leqslant k)$ is

$$
\partial_{l} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}=\bigsqcup_{\left(q_{0}, \ldots, q_{l}\right) \in\{p\} \times \mathcal{X}^{l}}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{l} \mathcal{T}\left(q_{j-1}, q_{j}\right)\right) \times W_{q_{l}}^{-} .
$$

In particular, the interior of $\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$is $\partial_{0} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}=W_{p}^{-}$, and the set $\mathcal{T}(p, q)$ is finite if $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$.
(iii) There is a smooth map $\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}: \widehat{W}_{p}^{-} \rightarrow M$ whose restriction to every component of $\partial_{l} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$ in (ii) is given by the factor projection to $W_{q_{l}}^{-}$; in particular, $\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}=\iota_{p}^{-}$on $W_{p}^{-}$. Moreover $\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}: \widehat{W}_{p}^{-} \rightarrow \overline{W_{p}^{-}}$is a stratified map.
By Proposition 5.1 (i), we can choose the open sets $U_{p}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, k=0, \ldots, n\right)$ so small that $U_{p} \cap \overline{W_{q}^{-}}=\emptyset$ if $q \neq p$ in $\mathcal{X}_{k}$.

For every $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)$, the closure $\bar{\gamma}$ in $M$ is a compact oriented submanifold with boundary of dimension one, and $\partial \bar{\gamma}=\{p, q\}$. We may also consider $\bar{\gamma}$ as the closure of $\gamma$ in $\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$.

### 5.2 Preliminaries on the Morse complex

5.2.1 The Morse complex Fix an orientation $\mathcal{O}_{p}^{-}$of every unstable manifold $W_{p}^{-}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right.$, $k=0, \ldots, n)$, which can be also considered as an orientation of $\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$. Then $W_{p}^{-} \equiv\left(W_{p}^{-}, \mathcal{O}_{p}^{-}\right)$ defines a current of dimension $k$ on $M$, also denoted by $W_{p}^{-}$; namely, for $\alpha \in \Omega^{k}(M)$,

$$
\left\langle W_{p}^{-}, \alpha\right\rangle=\int_{W_{p}^{-}} \alpha=\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} \alpha
$$

Let $\partial_{1} \mathcal{O}_{p}^{-}$be the orientation of $\partial_{1} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$induced by $\mathcal{O}_{p}^{-}$like in the Stokes' theorem. The restriction of $\partial_{1} \mathcal{O}_{p}^{-}$to every component $\mathcal{T}(p, q) \times W_{q}^{-}\left(q \in \mathcal{X}_{k^{\prime}}\right)$ of $\partial_{1} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$is of the form $\mathcal{O}_{p, q} \otimes \mathcal{O}_{q}^{-}$ for a unique orientation $\mathcal{O}_{p, q}$ of $\mathcal{T}(p, q)$. If $k^{\prime}=k-1$, then $\mathcal{O}_{p, q}$ can be represented by a unique function $\epsilon_{p, q}: \mathcal{T}(p, q) \rightarrow\{ \pm 1\}$; combining these functions, we get a map $\epsilon: \mathcal{T}^{1} \rightarrow\{ \pm 1\}$. By

[^1]
## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

the descriptions of $\partial_{1} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$and $\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}: \partial_{1} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-} \rightarrow M$, and by the Stokes' theorem for manifolds with corners, we have [BZ92, Appendix by F. Laudenbach], HM06, Remark 1.9], BFK10, Theorem 3.6 and Proposition 5.3], Lau12, Section 6.5.3]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial W_{p}^{-}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)} \epsilon(\gamma) W_{q}^{-} . \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus the currents $W_{p}^{-}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ generate over $\mathbb{C}$ a finite dimensional subcomplex $\left(C_{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}\right), \partial\right)$ of the complex $\left(\Omega(M)^{\prime}, \partial\right)$ of currents on $M$, called the Morse complex. The simpler notation $\mathbf{C}_{\bullet}=\mathbf{C}_{\bullet}(X)=C_{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}\right)$may be also used. Moreover C. $\hookrightarrow \Omega(M)^{\prime}$ induces an isomorphism ${ }^{4}$ $H_{\bullet}\left(\mathbf{C}_{\bullet}, \partial\right) \cong H_{\bullet}(M, \mathbb{C})$ Tho49, Sma60a, Mil65] (see also [Flo89, Sch93, Sch99], HS85, Theorem 0.1], [BZ92, Appendix by F. Laudenbach, Proposition 7], Lau12, Section 6.6.5]).

The dual Morse complex is the dual $\left(C^{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}\right), \mathbf{d}\right)$ of $\left(\mathbf{C}_{\bullet}, \partial\right) ;$ namely, $C^{k}\left(X, W^{-}\right)=$ $\left(\mathbf{C}_{k}\right)^{*} \equiv \mathbb{C}^{\mathcal{X}_{k}}(k=0, \ldots, n)$. We will usually denote $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}=\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}(X)=C^{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}\right)$. Moreover boldface notation will be used for elements of $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ and operators on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. Let $\mathbf{e}_{p}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ denote the elements of the canonical base of $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$, determined by $\mathbf{e}_{p}(q)=\delta_{p q}$, using the Kronecker delta. Then, for $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{d e}_{q}=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)} \epsilon(\gamma) \mathbf{e}_{p} . \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

5.2.2 The perturbed Morse complex Take any $\eta \in Z^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ defining a class $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ (there is no need of any condition on $\eta$ or $g$ in Sections 5.2.2 to 5.2.4. For reasons of brevity, write $\eta(\gamma)=\int_{\gamma} \eta$ for every $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}^{1}$. According to BH01, BH04, BH08, ( $\left.\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}\right)$ has an analog of the Witten's perturbation, $\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}=\mathbf{d}_{z \eta}\right)(z \in \mathbb{C})$, where, for $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}(k=1, \ldots, n)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{d}_{z} \mathbf{e}_{q}=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)} \epsilon(\gamma) e^{z \eta(\gamma)} \mathbf{e}_{p} . \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\eta=d h$ for some $h \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})$, then $\mathbf{d}_{z}=e^{-z h} \mathbf{d} e^{z h}$ on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ because $\eta(\gamma)=h(q)-h(p)$ for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)$; here, $e^{ \pm z h}$ also denotes the operator of multiplication by the restriction of this function to $\mathcal{X}$. It will be said that $\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right)(z \in \mathbb{C})$ is the perturbed dual Morse complex defined by $X$ and $\eta$. A perturbation $\left(\mathbf{C}_{\bullet}, \partial^{z}\right)$ is similarly defined, adding the factor $e^{z \eta(\gamma)}$ to the terms of the right-hand side of 5.2 ).

Since $W_{p}^{-}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, k=0, \ldots, n\right)$ is diffeomorphic to $\mathbb{R}^{k}$, there is a unique $h_{\eta, p}^{-} \in C^{\infty}\left(W_{p}^{-}, \mathbb{R}\right)$ such that $h_{\eta, p}^{-}\left(\hat{p}^{-}\right)=0$ and $d h_{\eta, p}^{-}=\left(\iota_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} \eta$. Indeed $h_{\eta, p}^{-}$has a smooth extension $\hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}$to $\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$ because $\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}$is contractile. By Proposition 5.1 (ii), for all $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)$, we have $\hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}\left(\gamma, \hat{q}^{-}\right)=\eta(\gamma)$, yielding

$$
\hat{h}_{\eta, q}^{-} \equiv \hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}-\eta(\gamma) \quad \text { on } \quad \widehat{W}_{q}^{-} \equiv\{\gamma\} \times \widehat{W}_{q}^{-} \subset \partial_{1} \widehat{W}_{p}^{-} .
$$

According to BH01, Proposition 4], BH04, Proposition 10], BH08, Propositions 2.15 and 2.16 and Section 6.2], a sujective homomorphism of complexes,

$$
\Phi_{z}:\left(\Omega(M), d_{z}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right),
$$

[^2]is defined by
$$
\Phi_{z}(\omega)(p)=\int_{W_{p}^{-}} e^{z h_{\eta, p}^{-}} \omega=\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} \omega
$$

Moreover $\Phi_{z}$ is a quasi-isomorphism for all $z \in \mathbb{C}$ BZ92, Proposition 1 in the Appendix by F. Laudenbach] (see also [BZ92, Theorem 2.9], BZ94, Theorem 1.6], BH08, Proposition 2.17 and Section 6.2]). Then, by (3.14), the same is true for

$$
\Phi_{z}:\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, d_{z}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right)
$$

Since direct adaptation of [BH04, Appendix A] shows that, for $k=0, \ldots, n, \operatorname{dim} H^{k}\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right)$ is independent of $z \in \mathbb{C}$ with $|\mu| \gg 0$, we get 2.9 .
5.2.3 Morse complex with coefficients in a flat vector bundle With more generality BZ92, Section 1c)], for a flat vector bundle $F$, we may consider $\left(C^{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}, F\right), \mathbf{d}^{F}\right)$, where $C^{k}\left(X, W^{-}, F\right)=$ $\bigoplus_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} F_{p}$, and $\mathbf{d}^{F} \mathbf{e}\left(\mathbf{e} \in F_{q}, q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}\right)$ is defined like in the right-hand side of (5.3), replacing $\mathbf{e}_{p}$ with the parallel transport of $\mathbf{e}$ along $\bar{\gamma}^{-1}$. This is the dual of the complex $\left(C_{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}, F^{*}\right), \partial^{F^{*}}\right)$, where $C_{k}\left(X, W^{-}, F^{*}\right)=\bigoplus_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} F_{p}^{*}$, and $\partial^{F} f\left(f \in F_{p}^{*}, p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right)$ is defined like in the right-hand side of (5.2), replacing $W_{q}^{-}$with the parallel transport of $f$ along $\bar{\gamma}$. A homomorphism

$$
\Phi^{F}=\Phi^{X, F}:(\Omega(M, F), d) \rightarrow\left(C^{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}, F\right), \mathbf{d}^{F}\right)
$$

can be defined like $\Phi_{z}$, using the isomorphism

$$
\Omega^{\bullet}\left(\widehat{W}_{p}^{-},\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} F\right) \cong \Omega^{\bullet}\left(\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}\right) \otimes F_{p}
$$

given by the parallel transport of $\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} F$. With this generality, $\Phi^{F}$ is also induces a quasiisomorphism BZ92, Theorem 2.9]. If $F=\mathcal{L}^{z}$ (Section 2.1.4), then

$$
\left(C^{\bullet}\left(X, W^{-}, \mathcal{L}^{z}\right), \mathbf{d}^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}\right) \equiv\left(\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}, \mathbf{d}_{z}\right), \quad \Phi^{\mathcal{L}^{z}} \equiv \Phi_{z}
$$

5.2.4 Hodge theory of the Morse complex Consider the Hermitian scalar product on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ so that the canonical base $\mathbf{e}_{p}(p \in \mathcal{X})$ is orthonormal. All operators induced by $\mathbf{d}_{z}$ and this Hermitian structure are called perturbed Morse operators. For instance, besides $\mathbf{d}_{z}$, we have the perturbed Morse operators

$$
\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}=\mathbf{d}_{z}^{*}, \quad \mathbf{D}_{z}=\mathbf{d}_{z}+\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}, \quad \Delta_{z}=\mathbf{D}_{z}^{2}=\mathbf{d}_{z} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}+\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z}
$$

In particular, it will be said that $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}$ is the perturbed Morse Laplacian, and its eigenvalues will be called perturbed Morse eigenvalues. If $z=0$, we omit the subscript " $z$ " and the word "perturbed". From (5.4), we easily get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \mathbf{e}_{p}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)} e^{\bar{z} \eta(\gamma)} \epsilon(\gamma) \mathbf{e}_{q}, \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$. We also have

$$
\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}=\operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}
$$

$$
\operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}=\operatorname{ker} \mathbf{D}_{z}=\operatorname{ker} \mathbf{d}_{z} \cap \operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}, \quad \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}=\operatorname{im} \mathbf{D}_{z}=\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z} \oplus \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}
$$

The orthogonal projections of $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ to $\operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}, \operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z}$ and $\operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}$ are denoted by $\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}=\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{0}, \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{2}$, respectively. The compositions $\mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}^{1}, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z}^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}^{2}$ and $\mathbf{D}_{z}^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\perp}$ are defined like in Section 2.1.2, and there is an obvious version of the commutative diagram (2.7).

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

### 5.3 The small complex vs the Morse complex

Our main objects of interest are the form $\eta \in Z^{1}(M ; \mathbb{R})$ and the Riemannian metric $g ; X$ plays an auxiliary role. Unless otherwise indicated, assume from now on that $\eta$ is Lyapunov for $X$, and $\eta$ and $g$ are in standard form with respect to $X$; i.e., we assume (c) besides (a) and (b). Since every $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ is Lyapunov for $X$ by (b), we can choose some $\eta \in \xi$ and $g$ satisfying (a) and (c).

For every $p \in \mathcal{X}$, consider the functions $h_{\eta, p}, h_{X, p}, h_{\eta, p}^{-}$and $\hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}$defined in Sections 3.1, 5.1.1 and 5.2.2. Since $\eta$ and $g$ are in standard form with respect to $X$, we have $h_{\eta, p}=h_{X, p}$ on $U_{p}$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{\eta, p}^{-}=h_{\eta, p}=-\frac{1}{2}\left|x_{p}^{-}\right|^{2} \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $U_{p}^{-}$. From now on, the simpler notation $h_{p}=h_{\eta, p}=h_{X, p}, h_{p}^{-}=h_{\eta, p}^{-}$and $\hat{h}_{p}^{-}=\hat{h}_{\eta, p}^{-}$will be used. Since $\eta$ is Lyapunov for $X$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{p}^{-}<0 \quad \text { on } \quad W_{p}^{-} \backslash\{p\} . \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider the notation of Section 5.2.2. Let $J_{z}: \mathbf{C}^{\bullet} \rightarrow E_{z}$ be the $\mathbb{C}$-linear isometry given by $J_{z}\left(\mathbf{e}_{p}\right)=e_{p, z}$, and let $\Psi_{z}=P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} J_{z}: \mathbf{C}^{\bullet} \rightarrow E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$, which is an isomorphism for $\mu \gg 0$ (Corollary 3.9). By Proposition 3.7,

$$
\left\|\Psi_{z} \mathbf{e}\right\|=\left(1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right)\|\mathbf{e}\| \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty)
$$

for all $\mathbf{e} \in \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. Using polarization (see e.g. Kat95, Section I.6.2]) and conjugation, this means that, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}=1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right), \quad \Psi_{z} \Psi_{z}^{*}=1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notation 5.2. Consider functions $u(z)$ and $v(z)(z \in \mathbb{C})$ with values in Banach spaces. The notation $u(z) \asymp_{0} v(z)(\mu \rightarrow \pm \infty)$ means

$$
u(z)=v(z)+O\left(e^{-c|\mu|}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow \pm \infty) .
$$

We may also consider this asymptotic relation when the Banach spaces also depend on $z$.
Theorem 5.3 Cf. [BZ94, Theorem 6.11], Zha01, Theorem 6.9], [BH01, Theorem 4]. For every $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z+\tau} \Psi_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{n / 4} .
$$

Proof. We adapt the proof of [Zha01, Theorem 6.9] to the case of complex parameter. For every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{z+\tau} \Psi_{z} \mathbf{e}_{p}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \mathbf{e}_{q} \int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} e^{(z+\tau) \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z} \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the result follows by checking the asymptotics of these integrals.
In the case $q=p$, by 5.7) and Corollary 3.8,

$$
\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{(z+\tau) \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}-1\right) e_{p, z} \asymp_{0} 0 .
$$

But, by Proposition 3.1 (iii), (3.9)-(3.12) and (5.6),

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{(z+\tau) \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} e_{p, z} & =\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{(z+\tau) \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*}\left(e^{-i \nu h_{p}} e_{p, \mu}\right)=\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{(\mu+\tau) \hat{h}_{p}^{-}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} e_{p, \mu}} \\
& =\frac{1}{a_{\mu}}\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x) e^{-(2 \mu+\tau) x^{2} / 2} d x\right)^{k} \\
& =\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{k / 2}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{n / 4}\left(1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) . \tag{5.10}
\end{align*}
$$

(When $\tau=0$, the last equality is the same as [Zha01, Eq. (6.30)].)
For $q \neq p$ in $\mathcal{X}_{k}$, since $e_{p, z}=0$ on $\overline{W_{q}^{-}}$because $U_{p} \cap \overline{W_{q}^{-}}=\emptyset$ (Section 5.1.6, like in the previous case, we get

$$
\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} e^{(z+\tau) \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z} \asymp_{0} 0 .
$$

Corollary 5.4. For every $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, if $\mu \gg 0$, then $\Phi_{z+\tau}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ is an isomorphism.
Proof. Apply Theorem 5.3 and Corollary 3.9 .
Remark 5.5. The argument of the proof of Theorem 5.3 shows that

$$
\Phi_{z} J_{z}=\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2-n / 4}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty)
$$

So $\Phi_{z}: E_{z} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ is an isomorphism for $\mu \gg 0$ (see also [BH08, Lemma 5.2]).
Let

$$
\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}=\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2-n / 4} \Psi_{z}: \mathbf{C}^{\bullet} \rightarrow E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} .
$$

Corollary 5.6. Consider $\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}=\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right), \quad \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*}=\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) .
$$

Proof. This is a direct consequence of (5.8).
Corollary 5.7. For any $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, consider $\Phi_{z+\tau}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z+\tau} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2}, \quad \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Phi_{z+\tau} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2} .
$$

Proof. The first relation is a restatement of Theorem 5.3. The second relation follows by conjugating the first one by $\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}$ and using Corollary 5.6 .
Corollary 5.8. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty, \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1} \asymp_{0} \Phi_{z}$ on $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$.
Proof. By Corollaries 5.6 and 5.7, on $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$,

$$
\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Phi_{z}=\Phi_{z} .
$$

In the rest of this section, we consider $\Phi_{z}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ unless otherwise indicated.
Corollary 5.9. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z}^{*} \Phi_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2}, \quad \Phi_{z} \Phi_{z}^{*} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2}
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Proof. We show the first relation, the other one being similar. By Corollaries 5.6 and 5.8 , on $E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$,

$$
\Phi_{z}^{*} \Phi_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1}\right)^{*} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1}=\left(\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*}\right)^{-1} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{-1}=\left(\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*}\right)^{-1} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{N-n / 2} .
$$

Corollary 5.10. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{N-n / 2} \Phi_{z}^{*}
$$

Proof. By Corollaries 5.7 and 5.9 ,

$$
\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Phi_{z} \Phi_{z}^{*} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2} \Phi_{z}^{*} .
$$

Corollary 5.11. For every $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z+\tau} P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2}+O\left(\mu^{-1}\right) .
$$

Proof. By Corollaries 5.6, 5.7 and 5.9 and Proposition 3.18 ,

$$
\Phi_{z+\tau} P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}=\Phi_{z+\tau}\left(P_{z+\tau, \mathrm{sm}}-P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right) \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}+\Phi_{z+\tau} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0} O\left(\mu^{-1}\right)+\left(\frac{\mu}{\mu+\tau / 2}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2} .
$$

Corollary 5.12. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
d_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z} \Phi_{z}, \quad \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z}
$$

Proof. By Theorem 3.10 and Corollary 5.7.

$$
d_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Phi_{z} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z} \Phi_{z}
$$

Now, taking adjoints and using Corollaries 5.6, 5.9 and 5.10, we obtain

$$
\delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{*} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}^{*} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z}
$$

The orthogonal projections of $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ to the subspaces $\Phi_{z}\left(\operatorname{ker} \Delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right), \Phi_{z}\left(\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)$ and $\Phi_{z}\left(\mathrm{im} \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)$ are denoted by $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}=\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{0}, \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}$ and $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{2}$, respectively. The inclusion $\Phi_{z}\left(\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right) \subset \operatorname{imd} \mathbf{d}_{z}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}=\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1} . \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corollary 5.13. For $j=0,1,2$, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{j} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z}^{j} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, \quad \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{j} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z}^{j} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, \quad \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{j} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{j}
$$

Proof. We only prove the case of $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{2}$, the other cases being similar. Let $\alpha_{z, 1}, \ldots, \alpha_{z, p_{z}}$ be an orthonormal frame of $\delta_{z}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k+1}\right)$. So $\Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, 1}, \ldots, \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, p_{z}}$ is a base of $\Phi_{z} \delta_{z}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k+1}\right)$ for $\mu \gg 0$ by Corollary 5.4 Applying the Gram-Schmidt process to this base, we get an orthonormal base $\mathbf{f}_{z, 1}, \ldots, \mathbf{f}_{z, p_{z}}$ of $\Phi_{z} \delta_{z}\left(E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k+1}\right)$. By Corollary 5.9.

$$
\left\langle\Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a}, \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, b}\right\rangle \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{k-n / 2} \delta_{a b}
$$

for $1 \leqslant a, b \leqslant p_{z}$. So

$$
\mathbf{f}_{z, a} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k / 2-n / 4} \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a} .
$$

Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

Hence, by Corollary 5.9, for any $\beta \in E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widetilde{\Pi}_{z}^{2} \Phi_{z} \beta & =\sum_{a=1}^{p_{z}}\left\langle\Phi_{z} \beta, \mathbf{f}_{z, a}\right\rangle \mathbf{f}_{z, a} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k-n / 2} \sum_{a=1}^{p_{z}}\left\langle\Phi_{z} \beta, \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a}\right\rangle \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a} \\
& \asymp 0 \sum_{a=1}^{m}\left\langle\beta, \alpha_{z, a}\right\rangle \Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a}=\Phi_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2} \beta
\end{aligned}
$$

This shows the first relation of the statement because $\operatorname{dim} E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{k}<\infty$. Then the other stated relations follow using Corollaries 5.6, 5.7 and 5.9.

According to Corollary 5.4, in the following corollaries, we take $\mu \gg 0$ so that $\Phi_{z}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ is an isomorphism.
Corollary 5.14. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\left(\Phi_{z}^{-1}\right)^{*} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{N-n / 2}, \quad \Phi_{z}^{-1}\left(\Phi_{z}^{-1}\right)^{*} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{N-n / 2}
$$

Proof. By Corollary 5.9, for $\mathbf{e} \in \mathbf{C}^{k}$ with $\|\mathbf{e}\|=1$,

$$
\left\|\Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{e}\right\| \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k / 2-n / 4}\left\|\Phi_{z} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{e}\right\|=\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k / 2-n / 4}
$$

yielding the first stated relation. The second one has a similar proof.
Corollary 5.15. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\Phi_{z}^{*} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{N-n / 2} \Phi_{z}^{-1}, \quad \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \asymp_{0} \Phi_{z}^{-1}
$$

Proof. By Corollaries 5.9 and 5.14 ,

$$
\Phi_{z}^{*}=\Phi_{z}^{*} \Phi_{z} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-n / 2} \Phi_{z}^{-1}, \quad \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}=\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Phi_{z} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \asymp_{0} \Phi_{z}^{-1}
$$

Corollary 5.16. We have $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}=\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1}$ for $\mu \gg 0$, and $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{2} \asymp_{0} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{2}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$.
Proof. Since $\Phi_{z}\left(\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right)=\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z}$ for $\mu \gg 0$, we get $\tilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}=\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1}$.
To prove $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{2} \asymp_{0} \Pi_{z}^{2}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, consider the notation of the proof of Corollary 5.13. We have $\alpha_{z, a}=\delta_{z} \beta_{z, a}\left(a=1, \ldots, p_{z}\right)$ for some base $\beta_{z, 1}, \ldots, \beta_{z, p_{z}}$ of im $d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}$. Hence, by Corollaries 5.7. 5.9 and 5.12 ,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{z} \alpha_{z, a}=\Phi_{z} \delta_{z} \beta_{z, a} \asymp_{0} \Phi_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z} \beta_{z, a} \asymp_{0} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z} \beta_{z, a} \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z} \beta_{z, 1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z} \Phi_{z} \beta_{z, p_{z}}$ is a base of im $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k+1}$. Applying the Gram-Schmidt process to this base, we get an orthonormal base $\mathbf{g}_{z, 1}, \ldots, \mathbf{g}_{z, p_{z}}$ of $\operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k+1}$ satisfying $\mathbf{g}_{z, a} \asymp_{0} \mathbf{f}_{z, a}$ by (5.12). Then, for any $\mathbf{e} \in \mathbf{C}^{k}$ with $\|\mathbf{e}\|=1$,

$$
\widetilde{\Pi}_{z}^{2} \mathbf{e}=\sum_{a=1}^{p_{z}}\left\langle\mathbf{e}, \mathbf{g}_{z, a}\right\rangle \mathbf{g}_{z, a} \asymp_{0} \sum_{a=1}^{p_{z}}\left\langle\mathbf{e}, \mathbf{f}_{z, a}\right\rangle \mathbf{f}_{z, a}=\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{2} \mathbf{e}
$$

Corollary 5.17. We have

$$
d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}, \quad d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}=\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1}
$$

Proof. The first equality follows like the first relation of Corollary 5.12, using $\Phi_{z}^{-1}$ instead of $\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}$. To prove the second one, take any $\alpha \in \operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$. Since

$$
d_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \alpha=d_{z} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \alpha=\Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \alpha=\alpha
$$

with $\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \alpha \in \operatorname{im} \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$, we obtain

$$
\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{2} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \alpha=d_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{-1} \alpha
$$

### 5.4 Derivatives of some homomorphisms

Theorem 5.18. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\partial_{z}\left(\Phi_{z} \Psi_{z}\right), \partial_{\bar{z}}\left(\Phi_{z} \Psi_{z}\right) \asymp_{0}\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}-\frac{\mathrm{N}}{4 \mu}\right)\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N} / 2-n / 4}
$$

Proof. By (5.9),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{z}\left(\Phi_{z} \Psi_{z} \mathbf{e}_{p}\right)=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \mathbf{e}_{q}\left(\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} \hat{h}_{q}^{-} e^{z \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} e_{p, z}+\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} \partial_{z}\left(P_{z, \operatorname{sm}} e_{p, z}\right)\right), \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}(k=0, \ldots, n)$. We estimate each of these integrals.
Like in the proof of Theorem 5.3, we get, for any $q \neq p$ in $\mathcal{X}_{k}$,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} \hat{h}_{p}^{-} e^{z \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}-1\right) e_{p, z} \asymp_{0} 0, \\
\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} \hat{h}_{q}^{-} e^{z \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z} \asymp_{0} 0 . \tag{5.15}
\end{array}
$$

Moreover, by Proposition 3.1 (iii), (3.9)-(3.12) and (3.33),

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} \hat{h}_{p}^{-} e^{z \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} e_{p, z} & =-\frac{k}{2 a_{\mu}}\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x) e^{-\mu x^{2} / 2} d x\right)^{k-1} \int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x) x^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2} / 2} d x \\
& =-\frac{k}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{k}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \tag{5.16}
\end{align*}
$$

On the other hand, by (5.7) and Proposition 3.25,

$$
\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} \partial_{z}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}-e_{p, z}\right) \asymp_{0} 0
$$

for all $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$. In the case $q=p$, by (5.10) and Lemma 3.23.

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} \partial_{z} e_{p, z} & =\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) \int_{\widehat{W}_{p}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{p}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{p}^{-}\right)^{*} e_{p, z} \\
& =\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right)\left(\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{k}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{n}{8 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{k}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) . \tag{5.17}
\end{align*}
$$

In the case $q \neq p$, using Lemma 3.23 and arguing again like in the proof of Theorem 5.3, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\widehat{W}_{q}^{-}} e^{z \hat{h}_{q}^{-}}\left(\hat{\iota}_{q}^{-}\right)^{*} \partial_{z} e_{p, z} \asymp_{0} 0 \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) . \tag{5.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the result for $\partial_{z}$ follows from (5.13)-(5.16), (5.17) and (5.18).

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

If we consider $\partial_{\bar{z}}$, the proof has to be modified as follows. In the expression analogous to 5.13), the first term of the right-hand side must be removed. In the analogue of Lemma 3.23, we get $\left|x_{p}^{-}\right|$instead of $\left|x_{p}^{+}\right|^{2}$ by (3.5) and (3.36). So $\partial_{\bar{z}}\left(\Phi_{z} \Psi_{z}\right)$ has the same final expression as $\partial_{z}\left(\Phi_{z} \Psi_{z}\right)$ by 5.16.

Theorem 5.19. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\partial_{z}\left(\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)^{ \pm 1}\right), \partial_{\bar{z}}\left(\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)^{ \pm 1}\right)=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) .
$$

Proof. We only show the case of $\partial_{z}$. Consider $P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}: E_{z} \rightarrow E_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$, whose adjoint is $P_{z}: E_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \rightarrow$ $E_{z}$. Then, since $J_{z}: \mathbf{C}^{\bullet} \rightarrow E_{z}$ is an isometry,

$$
\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}=\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} J_{z}\right)^{*} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} J_{z}=J_{z}^{-1} P_{z} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} J_{z} .
$$

It follows that, for every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}(k=0, \ldots, n)$,

$$
\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z} \mathbf{e}_{p}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}}\left\langle P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}, e_{q, z}\right\rangle \mathbf{e}_{q} .
$$

Therefore

$$
\partial_{z}\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right) \mathbf{e}_{p}=\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k}}\left(\left\langle\partial_{z}\left(P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}\right) e_{p, z}, e_{q, z}\right\rangle+\left\langle P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \partial_{z}\left(e_{p, z}\right), e_{q, z}\right\rangle+\left\langle P_{z, \mathrm{sm}} e_{p, z}, \partial_{\bar{z}}\left(e_{q, z}\right)\right\rangle\right) \mathbf{e}_{q} .
$$

Then, by Propositions 3.18 and 3.22 , Lemma 3.23 and its analogue for $\partial_{\bar{z}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{z}\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right) \mathbf{e}_{p} & \left.=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)+\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}-\left.\frac{1}{2}\langle | x_{p}^{+}\right|^{2} e_{p, z}, e_{p, z}\right\rangle\right) \mathbf{e}_{p}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
& \left.=\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}-\left.\frac{1}{2}\langle | x_{p}^{+}\right|^{2} e_{p, z}, e_{p, z}\right\rangle\right) \mathbf{e}_{p}+O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

But, by (3.12) and (3.33),

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\left.\langle | x_{p}\right|^{2} e_{p, z}, e_{p, z}\right\rangle & =\left(\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \rho(x)^{2} e^{-\mu x^{2}} d x\right)^{n-1}(n-k) \int_{-2 r}^{2 r} y^{2} \rho(y)^{2} e^{-\mu y^{2}} d y \\
& =\frac{n-k}{2 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\partial_{z}\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right) \mathbf{e}_{p}=\left(\frac{n}{8 \mu}-\frac{n-k}{4 \mu}\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}}\right) \mathbf{e}_{p}+O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)
$$

yielding the stated expression for $\partial_{z}\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)$.
Now, arguing like in the proof of (3.30) and using (5.8), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\partial_{z}\left(\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)^{-1}\right) & =-\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)^{-1} \partial_{z}\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)\left(\Psi_{z}^{*} \Psi_{z}\right)^{-1} \\
& =-\left(1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)\left(1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right)=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## 6. Asymptotics of the large zeta invariant

### 6.1 Preliminaries on Quillen metrics

6.1.1 Case of a finite dimensional complex All vector spaces considered here are over $\mathbb{C}$. For a line $\lambda$, its dual $\lambda^{*}$ is also denoted by $\lambda^{-1}$. For a vector space $V$ of finite dimension, let $\operatorname{det} V=$ $\bigwedge^{\operatorname{dim} V} V$. For a graded vector space $V^{\bullet}$ of finite dimension, let $\operatorname{det} V^{\bullet}=\bigotimes_{k}\left(\operatorname{det} V^{k}\right)^{(-1)^{k}}$.

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Now consider a finite dimensional cochain complex ( $V^{\bullet}, \partial$ ), whose cohomology is denoted by $H^{\bullet}(V)$. Then there is a canonical isomorphism [KM76, [BGS88, Section 1 a)]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{det} V^{\bullet} \cong \operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V) . \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given a Hermitian metric on $V^{\bullet}$ so that the homogeneous components $V^{k}$ are orthogonal one another, the corresponding norm $\left\|\|_{V^{\bullet}}\right.$ on $V^{\bullet}$ induces a metric $\| \|_{\operatorname{det} V^{\bullet}}$ on $\operatorname{det} V^{\bullet}$, which corresponds to a metric $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)}\right.$ on $\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)$ via 6.1).

On the other hand, consider the induced Laplacian, $\square=\left(\partial+\partial^{*}\right)^{2}=\partial \partial^{*}+\partial^{*} \partial$, whose kernel is a graded vector subspace $\mathcal{H}^{\bullet}$. Then finite dimensional Hodge theory gives an isomorphism $H^{\bullet}(V) \cong \mathcal{H}^{\bullet}$, which induces an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V) \cong \operatorname{det} \mathcal{H}^{\bullet} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The restriction of $\left\|\|_{V} \bullet\right.$ to $\mathcal{H}^{\bullet}$ induces a metric $\| \|_{\operatorname{det} \mathcal{H}^{\bullet}}$ on $\operatorname{det} \mathcal{H}^{\bullet}$, which corresponds to another metric $\left|\left.\right|_{\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)}\right.$ on $\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)$ via 6.2 .

Let $\square^{\prime}$ denote the restriction $\square: \operatorname{im} \square \rightarrow \operatorname{im} \square$. For $s \in \mathbb{C}$, let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta(s)=\theta(s, \square)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\mathrm{~N}\left(\square^{\prime}\right)^{-s}\right) . \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Do not confuse the superscript "s" of the supertrace with the complex variable $s$.) This defines a holomorphic function on $\mathbb{C}$. Then the above metrics on $\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)$ satisfy [BGS88, Proposition 1.5], [BZ92, Theorem 1.1], [BZ94, Theorem 1.4]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(V)}=| |_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(V)} e^{\theta^{\prime}(0) / 2}\right. \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $H^{\bullet}(V)=0$, then $\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V) \equiv \mathbb{C}$ is canonically generated by 1 , and we have $\|1\|_{\operatorname{det} H} H^{\bullet}(V)=$ $e^{\theta^{\prime}(0) / 2}$. Using the orthogonal projection $\Pi^{1}: V \rightarrow \operatorname{im} \partial$, we can write (6.3) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta(s)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{s}\left(\left(\square^{\prime}\right)^{-s} \Pi^{1}\right) \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\left(\widetilde{V}^{\bullet}, \tilde{\partial}\right)$ be another finite dimensional cochain complex, endowed with a Hermitian metric so that the homogeneous components are orthogonal to each other, and let $\phi:(V, \partial) \rightarrow\left(\tilde{V}^{\bullet}, \tilde{\partial}\right)$ be an isomorphism of cochain complexes, which may not be unitary. Then (see the proof of [BZ94, Theorem 6.17])

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \left(\frac{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(\tilde{V})}\right.}{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \cdot(V)}\right.}\right)^{2}=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\log \left(\phi^{*} \phi\right)\right) \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

6.1.2 Case of an elliptic complex Some of the concepts of Section 6.1.1 extend to the case where $V^{\bullet}=C^{\infty}\left(M ; E^{\bullet}\right)$, for some graded Hermitian vector bundle $E^{\bullet}$ over $M$, and $\partial$ is an elliptic differential complex of order one. Then $\operatorname{det} H^{\bullet}(V)$ is defined because $\operatorname{dim} H^{\bullet}(V)<\infty$. Moreover Hodge theory for the Laplacian $\square$ gives the isomorphism (6.2). Thus at least the norm $\left|\left.\right|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(V)}\right.$ is defined in this setting. Now the expression (6.3) only defines $\theta(s)=\theta(s, \square)$ when $\Re s>n / 2$, but it has a meromorphic extension to $\mathbb{C}$, denoted in the same way; indeed, 6.3) becomes

$$
\theta(s)=\theta(s, \square)=-\zeta(s, \square, \mathrm{Nw}),
$$

for $\Re s>n / 2$, and therefore this equality also holds for the meromorphic extensions. Furthermore $\theta(s)$ is smooth at $s=0$ See67, and $\theta^{\prime}(0)$ can be considered as a renormalized version of the super-trace of the operator $N \log \left(\square^{\prime}\right)$, which is not of trace class. Thus the right-hand side of (6.4) is defined in this way and plays the role of an analytic version of the metric $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(V)}\right.$, which is not directly defined. This kind of metrics were introduced by D. Quillen Qui85 for the case
of the Dolbeault complex. The expression (6.5) also holds in this case for $\Re s \gg 0$; in fact, it becomes

$$
\theta(s)=-\zeta\left(s, \square, \Pi^{1} \mathrm{w}\right),
$$

where this zeta function can be shown to define a meromorphic function on $\mathbb{C}$, even though $\Pi^{1}$ is not a differential operator, and this equality holds as meromorphic functions.
6.1.3 Reidemeister, Milnor and Ray-Singer metrics Let $F$ be a flat vector bundle over $M$, defined by a representation $\rho$ of $\pi_{1} M$, and let $\nabla^{F}$ denote its covariant derivative. Consider a smooth triangulation $K$ of $M$ and the corresponding cochain complex $C^{\bullet}(K, F)$ with coefficients in $F$, whose cohomology is isomorphic to $H^{\bullet}(M, F)$ via the quasi-isomorphism

$$
\Omega(M ; F) \rightarrow C^{\bullet}(K, F)=C_{\bullet}\left(K, F^{*}\right)^{*}
$$

defined by integration of differential forms on smooth simplices. Given a Hermitian structure $g^{F}$ on $F$, we get an induced metric on $C^{\bullet}(K, F)$, and the concepts of Section 6.1.1 can be applied. In this case, the left-hand side of (6.4) is called the Reidemeister metric, denoted by $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H}^{\mathrm{R}}{ }^{\bullet}(M, F)\right.$.

If $\nabla^{F} g^{F}=0$ ( $\rho$ is unitary) and $H^{\bullet}(M, F)=0$, then the Reidemeister torsion $\tau_{M}(\rho)$ is defined using $K$, and it is a topological invariant of $M$ [Fra35, Rei35, dR50]. Moreover $\tau_{M}(\rho)=$ $\|1\|_{\operatorname{det} H \cdot(M, F)}^{\mathrm{R}}$ is the exponential factor of the right-hand side of (6.4) RS71, Proposition 1.7]. If we only assume $\nabla^{F} g^{F}=0$, then $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \cdot(M, F)}^{\mathrm{R}}\right.$ is still a topological invariant of $M$.

Next, given a vector field $X$ on $M$ satisfying (b), consider the complex $\left(C^{\bullet}\left(-X, W^{-}, F\right), \mathbf{d}^{F}\right)$, whose cohomology is also isomorphic to $H^{\bullet}(M, F)$ via the quasi-isomorphism

$$
\Phi^{-X, F}: \Omega(M, F) \rightarrow C^{\bullet}\left(-X, W^{-}, F\right)=C \bullet\left(-X, W^{-}, F^{*}\right)^{*}
$$

This complex has a metric induced by $g^{F}$, like in Section 5.2.2, and the concepts of Section 6.1.1 can be also applied. In this case, the left-hand side of 6.4$)$ is called the Milnor metric, denoted by $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H}^{\mathrm{M}, X} \boldsymbol{U}_{(M, F)}\right.$, and the metric factor of the right-hand side of (6.4) is denoted by $\left|\left.\right|_{\operatorname{det} H} ^{\mathrm{M}, X} \mathrm{D}_{(M, F)}\right.$. If $\nabla^{F} g^{F}=0$, then $\left\|\left\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}=\right\|\right\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{R}}$ Mil66, Theorem 9.3].

Finally, the concepts of Section 6.1.2 can be applied to $\left(\Omega(M, F), d^{F}\right)$, whose cohomology is again $H^{\bullet}(M, F)$. In this case, the right-hand side of (6.4) is called the Ray-Singer metric, denoted by $\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{RS}}\right.$, and the metric factor of the right-hand side of 6.4) is denoted by $\left.\right|_{\operatorname{det} H} ^{\mathrm{RS}}{ }_{(M, F)}$. If $H^{\bullet}(M, F)=0$, then the exponential factor of the right-hand side of (6.4) is called the analytic torsion or Ray-Singer torsion, denoted by $T_{M}(\rho)$. These concepts were introduced by Ray and Singer RS71, who conjectured that $T_{M}(\rho)=\tau_{M}(\rho)$ if $\nabla^{F} g^{F}=0$ and $H^{\bullet}(M, F)=0$, and $\left\|\left\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{RS}}=\right\|\right\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{R}}{ }_{(M s s u m i n g}$ only that $\nabla^{F} g^{F}=0$. Independent proofs of this conjecture were given by Cheeger [Che79] and Müller (Mت̈8]. Actually, this equality still holds if the induced Hermitian structure $g^{\operatorname{det} F}$ on det $F$ is flat (Mö3].

In the case where $g^{\operatorname{det} F}$ is not assumed to be flat, Bismut and Zhang [BZ92, BZ94] extended the above results by introducing an additional term. The first ingredient of this extra term is the 1-form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta\left(F, g^{F}\right)=\operatorname{tr}\left(\left(g^{F}\right)^{-1} \nabla^{F} g^{F}\right) \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

which vanishes if and only if $g^{\operatorname{det} F}$ is flat. Moreover $\theta\left(F, g^{F}\right)$ is closed and its cohomology class of $\theta\left(F, g^{F}\right)$ is independent of the choice of $g^{F}$ [BZ92, Proposition 4.6]; this class measures the obstruction to the existence of a flat Hermitian structure on $\operatorname{det} F$.

Let $e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ be the representative of the Euler class of $M$ given by the Chern-Weil theory

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

using $g^{M}$, and let $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ be the current of degree $n-1$ on $T M$ constructed in MQ86 (see also [BGS90, Section 3], [BZ92, Section 3], [BH06, Section 2], BH08, Section 4]). Identify the image of the zero section of $T M$ with $M$, and identify the conormal bundle of $M$ in $T M$ with $T^{*} M$. Let $\delta_{M}$ be the current on $T M$ defined by integration on $M$, and let $\pi: T M \rightarrow M$ be the vector bundle projection. Since $M$ may not be oriented, the form $e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ is valued in the orientation line bundle $o(M)$ of $M$, and the currents are the elements of $\Omega(M, o(M))^{\prime}$.

Proposition 6.1 Bismut-Zhang [BZ92, Theorem 3.7]. The following holds:
(i) For any smooth function $\lambda: T M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{ \pm}$, under the mapping $v \mapsto \lambda v, \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ is changed into $( \pm 1)^{n} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$.
(ii) The current $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ is locally integrable, and its wave front set is contained in $T^{*} M$ (thus $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ is smooth on $\left.T M \backslash M\right)$.
(iii) The restriction of $-\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ to the fibers of $T M \backslash M$ coincides with the solid angle defined by $g^{M}$.
(iv) We have

$$
d \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)=\pi^{*} e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)-\delta_{M} .
$$

Remark 6.2. In Proposition 6.1, observe that (i) and (iv) are compatible because $e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)=0$ if $n$ is odd. By (ii) (iv), the restriction of $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ to $T M \backslash M$ is induced by a smooth differential form on the sphere bundle which transgresses $e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ (such a differential form was already defined and used in Che44).

Theorem 6.3 Bismut-Zhang [BZ92, Theorem 0.2], [BZ94, Theorem 0.2]. We have

$$
\log \left(\frac{\left\|\left\|_{\operatorname{det} H}^{\mathrm{RS}} \boldsymbol{H}_{(M, F)}^{\mathrm{R}},\right\|_{\operatorname{det} H \bullet(M, F)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}\right.}{)^{2}}=-\int_{M} \theta\left(F, g^{F}\right) \wedge X^{*} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right) .\right.
$$

Remark 6.4. By (b), $X=-\operatorname{grad}_{g^{\prime}} h$ for some Morse function $h$ and some Riemannian metric $g^{\prime}$ on $M$, which may not be the given metric $g^{M}$. If we fix $h$, the right-hand side of the equality in Theorem 6.3 is independent of the choice of $X$ satisfying $X=-\operatorname{grad}_{g^{\prime}} h$ for some $g^{\prime}$ BZ92, Proposition 6.1].

Theorem 6.3 will be applied to the case of the flat complex line bundle $\mathcal{L}^{z}$ with a Hermitian structure $g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}$ (Section 2.1.2). By (2.14) and (6.7),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta\left(\mathcal{L}^{z}, g^{\mathcal{L}^{z}}\right)=2 \mu \eta . \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 6.2 Asymptotics of the large zeta invariant

We prove Theorem 1.1)(ii) here. With the notation of Section 6.1.2, consider the meromorphic function $\theta(s, z)=\theta\left(s, \Delta_{z}\right)$, also defined in (1.4), as well as its components $\theta_{\mathrm{sm} / \mathrm{la}}(s, z)$ defined in 1.5). Consider also the current $\psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)$ of degree $n-1$ on $T M$ (Section 6.1.3). By Proposition 6.1 (i),

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}_{\mathrm{a}}}(-\eta)=(-1)^{n} \mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{l a}_{\mathrm{a}}}(\eta) . \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notation 6.5. Let $\asymp_{1}$ be defined like $\asymp_{0}$ in Notation 5.2, using $O\left(|\mu|^{-1 / 2}\right)$ instead of $O\left(e^{-c|\mu|}\right)$.
Take some Morse function $h$ on $M$ such that $X h<0$ on $M \backslash \mathcal{X}$, and $h$ is in standard form with respect to $X$. Then $X=-\operatorname{grad}_{g^{\prime}} h$ for some Riemannian metric $g^{\prime}$ (Section 5.1.3), which
may not be the given metric $g$. Consider the flat complex line bundle $\mathcal{L}_{d h-z \eta}$ with the Hermitian structure $g^{F_{d h-z \eta}}$ (Section 2.1.2). Note that $\mathbf{d}_{-d h}^{\mathcal{L}_{d h-z \eta}} \equiv \mathbf{d}_{-z \eta}$ on $C^{\bullet}\left(-X, W^{-}, \mathcal{L}_{d h-z \eta}\right) \equiv \mathbf{C}^{\bullet}(-X)$. So, by (6.8), Theorem 6.3 and Remark 6.4,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \frac{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}^{\bullet}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}}\right.}{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}(M)}^{\mathrm{M} X}\right.}=-\int_{M}(d h-\mu \eta) \wedge X^{*} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right), \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $H_{-z}^{\bullet}(M)=H_{-z \eta}^{\bullet}(M)$. With the notation of Section 6.1.3. let

$$
\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}^{\bullet}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}, \mathrm{sm}}=| |_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}^{\bullet}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}} e^{\theta_{\mathrm{sm}}^{\prime}(0,-z) / 2} .\right.
$$

By (6.4),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \frac{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H \dot{\bullet}_{z}}^{\mathrm{RS}}(M)\right.}{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}(M)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}\right.}=\log \frac{\| \|_{\operatorname{det} H_{\bullet_{z}}^{\bullet}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}, \mathrm{sm}}}{\| \|_{\operatorname{det} H \dot{\bullet}_{z}(M)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}}+\frac{\theta_{\mathrm{la}}^{\prime}(0,-z)}{2} \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (6.6) and Corollary 5.4, for $\mu \gg 0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\log \left(\frac{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}^{*}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}, \mathrm{sm}}\right.}{\left\|\|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}(M)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}\right)^{2}}\right. & =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\log \left(\Phi_{-z}^{*} \Phi_{-z}\right)\right)=-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\log \left(\Psi_{-z}^{-1} \Phi_{-z}^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)\right) \\
& =-\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\log \left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)\right) \tag{6.12}
\end{align*}
$$

From (5.8) and Theorems 5.3, 5.18 and 5.19, we obtain

$$
\left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}=\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\frac{n}{2}-\mathrm{N}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \partial_{z}\left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right) \\
&= \partial_{z}\left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\right)\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}+\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\partial_{\bar{z}}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z} \\
&+\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \partial_{z}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right) \\
&=\left(O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)+\left(1+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right)\left(\frac{n}{4 \mu}-\frac{\mathrm{N}}{2 \mu}\right)\right)\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-\frac{n}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \\
&=\left(O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)+\left(\frac{n}{4 \mu}-\frac{\mathrm{N}}{2 \mu}\right)\right)\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{\mathrm{N}-\frac{n}{2}}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

So

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \partial_{z} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\log \left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)\right) \\
&=\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1} \partial_{z}\left(\left(\Psi_{-z}^{*} \Psi_{-z}\right)^{-1}\left(\Phi_{-z} \Psi_{z}\right)^{*} \Phi_{-z} \Psi_{-z}\right) \\
&=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)+\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\frac{n}{4 \mu}-\frac{\mathrm{N}}{2 \mu}\right)+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, by (6.12),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{z} \log \frac{\| \|_{\operatorname{des} H_{-z}^{\bullet}(M)}^{\mathrm{RS}, \mathrm{sm}}}{\| \|_{\operatorname{det} H_{-z}(M)}^{\mathrm{M}, X}}=O\left(\mu^{-1 / 2}\right) \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

By taking the derivative with respect to $z$ of both sides of (6.10), and using (6.11), (6.13) and Corollary 4.16, we get $\zeta_{\mathrm{la}}(1,-z) \asymp_{1} \mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}$. Then Theorem 1.1(ii) follows because $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}$ is independent

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

of $z$.
Remark 6.6. In the case where $\eta=d h$, Theorem 1.1 (ii) agrees with Theorem 4.23. In fact, by Proposition 6.1 (iv), Theorem 1.1 (ii) and the Stokes formula,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\zeta_{\text {la }}(1, z) & \asymp_{1}-\int_{M} h X^{*} d \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)=-\int_{M} h X^{*}\left(\pi^{*} e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)-\delta_{M}\right) \\
& =-\int_{M} h e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)+\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}(-1)^{\operatorname{ind}(p)} h(p)
\end{aligned}
$$

## 7. Asymptotics of the small zeta-invariant

### 7.1 Condition on the integrals along instantons

Let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{M}_{p}=\mathcal{M}_{p}(\eta, X)=-\max \left\{\eta(\gamma) \mid \gamma \in \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}\right\} \quad\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{+}\right), \\
& \mathcal{M}_{k}=\mathcal{M}_{k}(\eta, X)=\min _{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \mathcal{M}_{p} \quad(k=1, \ldots, n)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus (d) means that $\mathcal{M}_{p}=\mathcal{M}_{k}$ for all $k=1, \ldots, n$ and $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$. The following result will be proved in Appendix A.

Theorem 7.1. For every $\xi \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$ and numbers $a_{n} \geqslant \cdots \geqslant a_{1} \gg 0$ or $a_{1} \geqslant \cdots \geqslant a_{n} \gg 0$, there is some $\eta \in \xi$, satisfying (a) and (c) with the given $X$ and some metric $g$, such that $\mathcal{M}_{p}(\eta, X)=a_{k}$ for all $k=1, \ldots, n$ and $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$.

Remark 7.2. If $\xi \neq 0$, for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma, \delta \in \mathcal{T}(p, q) \subset \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}$, the period $\left\langle\xi, \bar{\gamma} \bar{\delta}^{-1}\right\rangle=$ $\eta(\gamma)-\eta(\delta)$ may not be zero. Hence it may not be possible to get $\eta(\gamma)=-a_{k}$ for all $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}$, contrary to the case where $\xi=0$.

From now on, we assume $\eta$ satisfies (d), besides (a) and (c). By Theorem 7.1, this is possible for any prescription of the class $\xi=[\eta] \in H^{1}(M, \mathbb{R})$. Let $a_{k}=\mathcal{M}_{k}(\eta, X)(k=1, \ldots, n)$. Then $-\eta$ also satisfies (a), (c) and (d) with $-X$ and $g$, and $\mathcal{M}_{k}(-\eta,-X)=a_{n-k+1}$. So, by Corollary 3.15,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}(-\eta)=-\sum_{k=1}^{n}(-1)^{k}\left(1-e^{a_{n-k+1}}\right) m_{k}^{1} \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 7.3. Suppose $M$ is oriented and $n$ is even. Then

$$
\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}=\sum_{k=1}^{n}(-1)^{k} e^{a_{k}} m_{k}^{1}
$$

If moreover all numbers $a_{k}$ are equal one another, then $\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}=0$.
Proof. Use Lemma 3.14 and Corollary 3.16

### 7.2 Asymptotics of the perturbed Morse operators

Consider the notation of Section 5.2.2. By (5.4),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}=e^{-a_{k} z}\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}+\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{\prime \prime}\right), \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $k=1, \ldots, n$, where

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime} \mathbf{e}_{q} & =\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q), \eta(\gamma)=-a_{k}} \epsilon(\gamma) \mathbf{e}_{p}  \tag{7.3}\\
\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{\prime \prime} \mathbf{e}_{q} & =\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q),} e^{z(\gamma)<-a_{k}} \tag{7.4}
\end{align*}
$$

for $q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$. Observe that

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{a_{k} z} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}=\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) \tag{7.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

So

$$
\mathbf{d}_{k}^{\prime} \mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}=\lim _{\mu \rightarrow+\infty} e^{\left(a_{k+1}+a_{k}\right) z} \mathbf{d}_{z, k} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}=0
$$

Hence the operator $\mathbf{d}^{\prime}=\sum_{k} \mathbf{d}_{k}^{\prime}$ on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ satisfies $\left(\mathbf{d}^{\prime}\right)^{2}=0$. Taking adjoints in (7.2)-(7.4), or using (5.5), we also get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}=e^{-a_{k} \bar{z}}\left(\boldsymbol{\delta}_{k}^{\prime}+\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}^{\prime \prime}\right), \tag{7.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $k=1, \ldots, n$, where

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\delta}_{k}^{\prime} \mathbf{e}_{p} & \sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q),, \eta(\gamma)=-a_{k}} \epsilon(\gamma) \mathbf{e}_{q},  \tag{7.7}\\
\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}^{\prime \prime} \mathbf{e}_{p} & =\sum_{q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}, \gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q), \eta(\gamma)=-a_{k}} e^{\bar{z}\left(a_{k}+\eta(\gamma)\right)} \epsilon(\gamma) \mathbf{e}_{q}, \tag{7.8}
\end{align*}
$$

for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$. Moreover (7.5) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{a_{k} \bar{z}} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}=\boldsymbol{\delta}_{k}^{\prime}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) . \tag{7.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}=\sum_{k} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{k}^{\prime}=\left(\mathbf{d}^{\prime}\right)^{*}$, and let

$$
\mathbf{D}^{\prime}=\mathrm{d}^{\prime}+\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}, \quad \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}=\left(\mathbf{D}^{\prime}\right)^{2}=\mathbf{d}^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}+\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime} \mathrm{d}^{\prime}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}=\operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime} \oplus \operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}^{\prime} \oplus \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime} \\
\operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}=\operatorname{im} \mathbf{D}^{\prime}=\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}^{\prime} \oplus \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}, \quad \operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}=\operatorname{ker} \mathbf{D}^{\prime}=\operatorname{ker} \mathbf{d}^{\prime} \cap \operatorname{ker} \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}
\end{gathered}
$$

The orthogonal projections of $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$ to $\mathrm{ker} \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}, \operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}^{\prime}$ and $\operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}$ are denoted by $\boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\prime}=\boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\prime 0}, \boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\prime 1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\prime 2}$, respectively. Like in Sections 2.1 .2 and 5.2 .4 the composition $\left(\mathbf{d}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}^{\prime 1}$ is defined on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. From (7.5) and (7.9), we easily get that, as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z, k}^{j} & =\boldsymbol{\Pi}_{k}^{\prime j}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \quad(j=0,1,2),  \tag{7.10}\\
e^{-a_{k} z}\left(\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}\right)^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z, k}^{1} & =\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \mathbf{\Pi}_{k}^{\prime 1}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right) \tag{7.11}
\end{align*}
$$

By (7.5) and (7.9), on im $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}+\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}=e^{-2 a_{k} \mu} \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}+O\left(e^{-\left(2 a_{k}+c\right) \mu}\right) \quad(\mu \rightarrow+\infty) . \tag{7.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 7.4. For $k=0, \ldots, n$ and $\mu \gg 0$, the spectrum of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}$ on $\operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}+\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}$ is contained in an interval of the form

$$
\left[C e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}, C^{\prime} e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}\right] \quad\left(C^{\prime} \geqslant C\right) .
$$

Proof. The positive eigenvalues of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime}$ are contained in an interval $\left[C_{0}, C_{0}^{\prime}\right]\left(C_{0}^{\prime} \geqslant C_{0}>0\right)$.

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

By (7.12), for $\mu \gg 0$ and $\mathbf{e} \in \operatorname{im} \boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}+\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z} \mathbf{e}, \mathbf{e}\right\rangle \geqslant e^{2 a_{k} \mu}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime} \mathbf{e}, \mathbf{e}\right\rangle-C_{1} e^{-\left(2 a_{k}+c\right) \mu}\|\mathbf{e}\|^{2} \geqslant\left(C_{0} e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}-C_{1} e^{-\left(2 a_{k}+c\right) \mu}\right)\|\mathbf{e}\|^{2}, \\
& \left\langle\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z} \mathbf{e}, \mathbf{e}\right\rangle \leqslant e^{2 a_{k} \mu}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\prime} \mathbf{e}, \mathbf{e}\right\rangle+C_{1} e^{-\left(2 a_{k}+c\right) \mu}\|\mathbf{e}\|^{2} \leqslant\left(C_{0}^{\prime} e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}+C_{1} e^{-\left(2 a_{k}+c\right) \mu}\right)\|\mathbf{e}\|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then result follows taking $0<C<C_{0}$ and $C^{\prime}>C_{0}^{\prime}$.

### 7.3 Estimates of the nonzero small spectrum

Theorem 7.5. If $\mu \gg 0$, the spectrum of $\Delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ on $\operatorname{im} \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}+\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}$ is contained in an interval of the form

$$
\left[C \mu e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}, C^{\prime} \mu e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}\right] \quad\left(C^{\prime} \geqslant C\right) .
$$

Proof. By the commutativity of (2.7), for every eigenvalue $\lambda$ of $\Delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ on im $\delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}+\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}$, there are normalized $\lambda$-eigenforms, $e \in \operatorname{im} \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}$ and $e^{\prime} \in \operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}$, so that $d_{z} e=\lambda^{1 / 2} e^{\prime}$ and $\delta_{z} e^{\prime}=\lambda^{1 / 2} e$. Hence the maximum and minimum of the spectrum of $\Delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ on $\operatorname{im} \delta_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}+$ $\operatorname{im} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}$ is $\left\|d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}\right\|^{2}$ and $\left\|d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1}\right\|^{-2}$, respectively. Similarly, the maximum and minimum of the spectrum of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{z}$ on im $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{z, k}+\operatorname{im} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}$ is $\left\|\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}\right\|^{2}$ and $\left\|\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z, k}^{1}\right\|^{-2}$, respectively. Then the result follows from Corollaries 5.9, 5.14 and 5.17 and Proposition 7.4.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}\right\|^{2} & \leqslant\left\|\Phi_{z, k}^{-1}\right\|^{2}\left\|\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}\right\|^{-2}\left\|\Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}\right\|^{-2} \\
& \leqslant\left(\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) C_{0}^{\prime} e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}\left(\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{k-1-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) \\
& \leqslant C^{\prime} \mu e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}, \\
\left\|d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1}^{1}\right\|^{-2} & \geqslant\left\|\Phi_{z, k-1}^{-1}\right\|^{-2}\left\|\mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \Pi_{z, k}^{1}\right\|^{-2}\left\|\Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}\right\|^{-2} \\
& \geqslant\left(\left(\frac{\pi}{\mu}\right)^{k-1-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) C_{0} e^{-2 a_{k} \mu}\left(\left(\frac{\mu}{\pi}\right)^{k-n / 2}+O\left(e^{-c \mu}\right)\right) \\
& \geqslant C \mu e^{-2 a_{k} \mu} . \square
\end{aligned}
$$

### 7.4 Asymptotics of the small zeta invariant

Theorem 1.1 (iii) is proved here.
Notation 7.6. Let $\asymp_{2}$ be defined like $\asymp_{0}$ in Notation 5.2, using $O\left(|\mu|^{-1}\right)$ instead of $O\left(e^{-c|\mu|}\right)$.
Theorem 7.7. As $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$,

$$
\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} \asymp_{2} \pm\left(1-e^{a_{k}}\right) \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1}
$$

Proof. Consider the notation of Sections 5.3 and 7.2. By Corollary 5.13 and 5.11,

$$
\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1} \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1} \Pi_{z}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=\widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Pi_{z}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}-\widetilde{\Psi}_{z}\left(\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}\right)^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}
$$

But $\left(\widetilde{\boldsymbol{\Pi}}_{z}^{1}\right)^{\perp} \boldsymbol{\Pi}_{z}^{1}=0$ if $\mu \gg 0$ by Corollary 5.16. Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1} \asymp \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Pi_{z}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \tag{7.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

For brevity, let $R_{z}=P_{z-1, \mathrm{sm}} P_{z, \mathrm{sm}}$ on $L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$, and $S_{z}=\Phi_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1}$ and $T_{z}=\Phi_{z-1} P_{z-1, \mathrm{sm}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z}$ on $\mathbf{C}^{\bullet}$. By (7.5-(7.11), 7.13), Propositions 3.18 and 7.4, Corollaries 3.19, 5.6, 5.7, 5.9, 5.11,

Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

5.13, 5.15 and 5.17, and Theorem 7.5 ,

$$
\begin{aligned}
e^{a_{k}} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} & \asymp_{0} e^{a_{k}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Pi_{z, k}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \asymp_{2} e^{a_{k}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \Pi_{k}^{\prime 1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}=e^{a_{k}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \Pi_{k}^{\prime 1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{2} e^{a_{k}} R_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} S_{z} \mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime} T_{z}\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \Pi_{k}^{\prime 1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{2} e^{a_{k}} R_{z} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime} T_{z}\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \Pi_{k}^{\prime 1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{2} e^{a_{k}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime} T_{z}\left(\mathbf{d}_{k-1}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \Pi_{k}^{\prime 1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{2} e^{a_{k}} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} e^{a_{k}(z-1)} \mathbf{d}_{z-1, k-1} T_{z} e^{-a_{k} z} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \Pi_{z, k}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& =\widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{z-1, k-1} T_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \Pi_{z, k}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{z-1, k-1} T_{z} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z, k-1}^{2} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \widetilde{\Pi}_{z, k}^{1} \Phi_{z, \mathrm{sm}} \\
& \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{z-1, k-1} \Phi_{z-1} P_{z-1, \mathrm{sm}} \Pi_{z, k-1}^{2} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1} \\
& \asymp_{0} \widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \mathbf{d}_{z-1, k-1} \Phi_{z-1} P_{z-1, \mathrm{sm}} \Pi_{z, k-1}^{2} \Phi_{z}^{-1} \mathbf{d}_{z, k-1}^{-1} \Phi_{z} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}}^{1} \\
& =\widetilde{\Psi}_{z-1} \Phi_{z-1} d_{z-1, \mathrm{sm}, k-1} d_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} \asymp_{0} d_{z-1} d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore

$$
\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1}=\left(d_{z}-d_{z-1}\right) d_{z}^{-1} \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} \asymp_{2}\left(1-e^{a_{k}}\right) \Pi_{z, \mathrm{sm}, k}^{1} .
$$

Theorem 1.1 (iii) follows from Corollaries 3.9 and 4.15 and Theorem 7.7 .
Remark 7.8. Theorem 1.1(iii) agrees with Corollaries 4.20 to 4.22 by (7.1) and Lemma 7.3 .

## 8. Prescription of the asymptotics of the zeta invariant

We prove Theorem 1.2 here. By Theorem 7.1, given $a \gg 0$, there is some $\eta_{0} \in \xi$ and some metric $g$ satisfying (a) and (d) with the given $X$, and so that $\mathcal{M}_{k}\left(\eta_{0}, X\right)=a$ for all $k=1, \ldots, n$. Using the notation of Section 3.1, we are going to modify $\eta_{0}$ only in every $U_{p}$ for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{0} \cup \mathcal{X}_{n}$.

Fix any $\epsilon>0$ such that, for every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{0} \cup \mathcal{X}_{n}$, the open ball $B(p, 3 \epsilon)$ is contained in $U_{p}$. Let

$$
V=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{0} \cup \mathcal{X}_{n}} B(p, \epsilon), \quad V^{\prime}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{0} \cup \mathcal{X}_{n}} B(p, 2 \epsilon) .
$$

Take a smooth function $\sigma:[0,3 \epsilon] \rightarrow[0,1]$ so that

$$
\sigma^{\prime} \leqslant 0, \quad \sigma([0, \epsilon])=1, \quad \sigma([2 \epsilon, 3 \epsilon])=0 .
$$

Let $f_{j} \in C^{\infty}(M, \mathbb{R})(j=0, n)$ be the extension by zero of the combination of the functions $\sigma\left(\left|x_{p}\right|\right) \in C_{\mathrm{c}}^{\infty}(B(p, 3 \epsilon), \mathbb{R})\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{j}\right)$. We have

$$
d f_{j} \subset V_{j}^{\prime} \backslash V_{j}, \quad f_{j}\left(V_{j}\right)=1, \quad f_{j}\left(M \backslash V_{j}^{\prime}\right)=0, \quad X f_{0} \geqslant 0, \quad X f_{n} \leqslant 0
$$

For any $c_{0}, c_{n} \geqslant 0$, let $\eta=\eta\left(c_{0}, c_{n}\right)=\eta_{0}-c_{0} d f_{0}+c_{n} d f_{n}$. This closed 1-form satisfies (a) and (d) with $X$ and $g$, and we have

$$
\mathcal{M}_{1}(\eta, X)=a+c_{0}, \quad \mathcal{M}_{n}(\eta, X)=a+c_{n}, \quad \mathcal{M}_{k}\left(\eta_{1}, X\right)=a \quad(1<k<n) .
$$

Hence, by Corollary 3.15,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}(\eta)-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{sm}}\left(\eta_{0}\right)=e^{a}\left(e^{c_{0}}-1\right) m_{1}^{1}+(-1)^{n} e^{a}\left(1-e^{c_{n}}\right) m_{n}^{1} . \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

By (a), $e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)=0$ on every $U_{p}(p \in \mathcal{X})$. So, using the Stokes formula,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}(\eta)-\mathbf{z}_{\mathrm{la}}\left(\eta_{0}\right) & =\int_{M}\left(c_{0} d f_{0}-c_{n} d f_{n}\right) \wedge X^{*} \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right) \\
& =\int_{M}\left(c_{n} f_{n}-c_{0} f_{0}\right) X^{*} d \psi\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right) \\
& =\int_{M}\left(c_{n} f_{n}-c_{0} f_{0}\right) e\left(M, \nabla^{M}\right)-\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}}(-1)^{\operatorname{ind}(p)}\left(c_{n} f_{n}-c_{0} f_{0}\right)(p) \\
& =c_{0}\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|-(-1)^{n} c_{n}\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right|, \tag{8.2}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (8.1) and (8.2), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{z}(\eta)-\mathbf{z}\left(\eta_{0}\right)=e^{a}\left(e^{c_{0}}-1\right) m_{1}^{1}+(-1)^{n} e^{a}\left(1-e^{c_{n}}\right) m_{n}^{1}+c_{0}\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|-(-1)^{n} c_{n}\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right| \tag{8.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

So, if $n$ is even (respectively, odd), given any $\tau \in \mathbb{R}$ (respectively, $\tau \gg 0$ ), we get $\mathbf{z}\left(\eta\left(c_{0}, c_{n}\right)\right)=\tau$ for some $c_{0}, c_{n} \geqslant 0$ since $\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|,\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right|>0$ by (b).

Now assume $M$ is oriented and $n$ is even. Then $\mathbf{z}\left(\eta_{0}\right)=-\mathbf{z}\left(-\eta_{0}\right)$ by (6.9) and Lemma 7.3. Using local changes of $X$ and applying [Sma61, Lemmas 1.1 and 1.2], we can increase $\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|$ or $\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right|$ as much as desired. So we can assume $\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|-\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right| \in\left(\tau-\mathbf{z}\left(\eta_{0}\right)\right) \cdot \mathbb{R}^{+}$and $m_{0}, m_{n}>0$ by Lemma 3.12, yielding $m_{1}^{1}, m_{n}^{1}>0$ by (3.22). Moreover $m_{1}^{1}=m_{n}^{1}$ by (3.22) and Lemma 3.14. Thus, taking $c_{0}=c_{n}=: c$, the expression (8.3) becomes

$$
\mathbf{z}(\eta)-\mathbf{z}\left(\eta_{0}\right)=c\left(\left|\mathcal{X}_{0}\right|-\left|\mathcal{X}_{n}\right|\right) .
$$

Hence $\mathbf{z}(\eta)=\tau$ for some $c \geqslant 0$.

## 9. The switch of the order of integration

The proof of Theorem 1.3 is given in this section. Let $\mathcal{S}$ be the Schwartz space on $\mathbb{R}$. Recall that the space of tempered distributions is the continuous dual space $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$, with the topology of uniform convergence on bounded sets. Suppose first that 1.7 is used as definition of $Z_{\mu}$. By Theorem 1.1, the expression (1.7) defines a tempered distribution $Z_{\mu}$ for $\mu \gg 0$. Moreover, using also the formula of the inverse Fourier transform, we get, for $f \in \mathcal{S}$,

$$
\left\langle Z_{\mu}, f\right\rangle=\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \zeta(1, z) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu \rightarrow \frac{\mathbf{z}}{2 \pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu=\mathbf{z} f(0),
$$

as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$, uniformly on $\nu$. For every $C>0$, this convergence is also uniform on $f \in \mathcal{S}$ with $|\hat{f}(\nu)|,\left|\nu^{2} \hat{f}(\nu)\right| \leqslant C$. So $Z_{\mu} \rightarrow \mathbf{z} \delta_{0}$ in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ as $\mu \rightarrow+\infty$. To get Theorem 1.3, it only remains to prove the following.

Theorem 9.1. Both (1.3) and (1.7) define the same tempered distribution $Z_{\mu}$ for $\mu \gg 0$.
Proposition 9.2. For $\mu \gg 0, t>0$ and $f \in \mathcal{S}$,

$$
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{t}^{\infty}\left|\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right)\right||\hat{f}(\nu)| d u d \nu<\infty
$$

Proof. By DS88b, Corollary XI.9.8 and Lemma XI.9.9 (d)],

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right)\right| & \leqslant\left|\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right|_{1} \leqslant\|\eta \wedge\|\left|\delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right|_{1} \\
& =\|\eta\|_{L^{\infty}} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(d_{z} \delta_{z}\right)^{1 / 2} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \leqslant\|\eta\|_{L^{\infty}} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\Delta_{z}^{1 / 2} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left|\left.\right|_{1}\right.$ denotes the trace norm. Hence

$$
\int_{t}^{\infty}\left|\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right)\right| d u \leqslant\|\eta\|_{L^{\infty}} \int_{t}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\Delta_{z}^{1 / 2} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) d u=\|\eta\|_{L^{\infty}} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) .
$$

The operator $\left(I+D^{2}\right)^{-N}$ is of trace class for any $N>n$. Therefore

$$
\operatorname{Tr}\left(\Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right) \leqslant\left|\left(I+D^{2}\right)^{-N}\right|_{1}\left\|\left(I+D^{2}\right)^{N} \Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp}\right\|
$$

By Corollary 2.3 and Theorem 7.5, for $\mu \gg 0$ and $\alpha \in L^{2}(M ; \Lambda)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\left(I+D^{2}\right)^{N} \Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} & \Pi_{z}^{\perp} \alpha \| \\
& \leqslant C_{0}\left\|\Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp} \alpha\right\|_{2 N} \leqslant C_{1}|z|^{2 N}\left\|\Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp} \alpha\right\|_{2 N, z} \\
& =C_{2}|z|^{2 N} \sum_{k=0}^{2 N}\left\|D_{z}^{k} \Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{\perp} \alpha\right\| \leqslant C_{3}|z|^{2 N} \sum_{k=0}^{2 N} \frac{1}{t^{k / 2}}\left\|\Delta_{z}^{-1 / 2} \Pi_{z}^{\perp} \alpha\right\| \\
& \leqslant C|z|^{2 N}\left(1+t^{-N}\right) e^{c \mu}\|\alpha\| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, since $f \in \mathcal{S}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{t}^{\infty}\left|\operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right)\right| & |\hat{f}(\nu)| d u d \nu \\
& \leqslant C\|\eta\|_{L^{\infty}}\left|\left(I+D^{2}\right)^{-N}\right|_{1}\left(1+t^{-N}\right) e^{c \mu} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|z|^{2 N}|\hat{f}(\nu)| d \nu<\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Theorem 9.1. Using Theorem 1.1 and Proposition 9.2 to apply the Lebesgue's dominated convergence theorem and Fubini's theorem, we compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu & =-\frac{1}{2 \pi} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge d_{z}^{-1} e^{-t \Delta_{z}} \Pi_{z}^{1}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{t}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d u d \nu \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \int_{t}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu d u \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \operatorname{Tr}^{\mathrm{s}}\left(\eta \wedge \delta_{z} e^{-u \Delta_{z}}\right) \hat{f}(\nu) d \nu d u . \square
\end{aligned}
$$

## Appendix A. Integrals along instantons

Theorem 7.1 is proved here. We show the case where $a_{n} \geqslant \cdots \geqslant a_{1} \gg 0$. Then the case where $a_{1} \geqslant \cdots \geqslant a_{n} \gg 0$ follows by using $-X$ and $-\xi$.

By Sma61, Theorem B], there is some Morse function $h$ on $M$ such that $h\left(\mathcal{X}_{k}\right)=\{k\}$ $(k=0, \ldots, n), X h<0$ on $M \backslash \mathcal{X}$, and $h$ is in standard form with respect to $X$; in particular, $\operatorname{Crit}_{k}(h)=\mathcal{X}_{k}$. Now we proceed like in the proof of [BH04, Proposition 16 (i)]. Since $\mathcal{X}$ is finite, there is some $\eta^{\prime} \in \xi$ such that $\eta^{\prime}=0$ on some open neighborhood $U_{p}$ of every $p \in \mathcal{X}$. Let $U_{k}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} U_{p}$ and $U=\bigcup_{k} U_{k}$. We can assume $h\left(U_{k}\right) \subset(k-1 / 4, k+1 / 4)$ for all $k=0, \ldots, n$. If $C \gg 0$, then the representative $\eta^{\prime \prime}:=\eta^{\prime}+C d h$ of $\xi$ satisfies $\eta^{\prime \prime}(X)<0$ on $M \backslash \mathcal{X}$.

For $k=0, \ldots, n$, let $I_{k}^{ \pm} \subset \mathbb{R}$ be the closed interval with boundary points $k \pm 1 / 4$ and $k \pm 1 / 2$. Since there are no critical values of $h$ in $I_{k}^{ \pm}$, every $T_{k}^{ \pm}:=h^{-1}\left(I_{k}^{ \pm}\right)$is compact submanifold with boundary of dimension $n$, every $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}:=h^{-1}(k \pm 1 / 2)$ is a closed submanifold of codimension 1 ,


Figure 1. A representation of the sets $T_{k}^{ \pm}, \Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}, T_{k-1}^{+}$and $T_{k+1}^{-}$, taking $\mathcal{X}_{k}=\{p\}$.
and there are identities $T_{k}^{ \pm} \equiv \Sigma_{k}^{ \pm} \times I_{k}^{ \pm}$given by $x \equiv\left(\pi_{k}^{ \pm}(x), h(x)\right)\left(x \in T_{k}^{ \pm}\right)$, where $\pi_{k}^{ \pm}(x)$ is the unique point of $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}$that meets the $\phi$-orbit of $x$. Of course, $\Sigma_{k}^{-}=\Sigma_{k-1}^{+}(k=1, \ldots, n)$ and $T_{0}^{-}=\Sigma_{0}^{-}=T_{n}^{+}=\Sigma_{n}^{+}=\emptyset$. (See Figure 1 $)$

We have $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm} \pitchfork \iota_{p}^{ \pm}\left(W_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$. Let $K_{p}^{ \pm}=\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm} \cap \iota_{p}^{ \pm}\left(W_{p}^{ \pm}\right)$and $K_{k}^{ \pm}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} K_{p}^{ \pm}$, which are closed submanifolds of $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm} ; K_{k}^{-}$is of codimension $k$ in $\Sigma_{k}^{-}$, and $K_{k}^{+}$of codimension $n-k$ in $\Sigma_{k}^{+}$. Since the $\alpha$ - and $\omega$-limits of the orbits of $X$ are zero points, the orbit of $\phi$ through every point $x \in \Sigma_{k}^{+} \backslash K_{k}^{+}$meets $\Sigma_{k}^{-} \backslash K_{k}^{-}$at a unique point $\psi_{k}(x):=\phi^{\tau_{k}(x)}(x)\left(\tau_{k}(x)>0\right)$. This defines a diffeomorphism $\psi_{k}: \Sigma_{k}^{+} \backslash K_{k}^{+} \rightarrow \Sigma_{k}^{-} \backslash K_{k}^{-}$and a smooth function $\tau_{k}: \Sigma_{k}^{+} \backslash K_{k}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$. Moreover the sets $K_{p}^{ \pm}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right)$ have corresponding open neighborhoods $V_{p}^{ \pm}$in $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}$, with disjoint closures, such that $\psi_{k}\left(V_{p}^{+} \backslash K_{p}^{+}\right)=V_{p}^{-} \backslash K_{p}^{-}$. Take smooth functions $\lambda_{p}^{ \pm}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right)$ on $\Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}$so that $0 \leqslant \lambda_{p}^{ \pm} \leqslant 1, \operatorname{supp} \lambda_{p}^{ \pm} \subset V_{p}^{ \pm}, \lambda_{p}^{ \pm}=1$ on $K_{p}^{ \pm}$, and $\lambda_{p}^{+}=\psi_{k}^{*} \lambda_{p}^{-}$on $\Sigma_{k}^{+} \backslash K_{k}^{+}$. Moreover let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widetilde{T}_{k}=h^{-1}([k-1 / 2, k+1 / 2]), \quad \widetilde{K}_{p}=\widetilde{T}_{k} \cap\left(\iota_{p}^{+}\left(W_{p}^{+}\right) \cup \iota_{p}^{-}\left(W_{p}^{-}\right)\right), \\
& \widetilde{V}_{p}=\left\{\phi^{t}(x) \mid x \in V_{p}^{+} \backslash K_{p}^{+}, 0 \leqslant t \leqslant \tau_{k}(x)\right\} \cup \widetilde{K}_{p} \\
& \widetilde{K}_{k}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \widetilde{K}_{p}, \quad \widetilde{V}_{k}=\bigcup_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \widetilde{V}_{p}, \quad M_{k}=h^{-1}((-\infty, k+1 / 2]) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $M_{k}=\widetilde{T}_{0} \cup \cdots \cup \widetilde{T}_{k}$. Note that $\widetilde{T}_{k}$ and $M_{k}$ are compact submanifolds with boundary of dimension $n$, and every $\widetilde{V}_{p}$ (respectively, $\widetilde{K}_{p}$ ) is open (respectively, closed) in $\widetilde{T}_{k}$. We also get smooth functions $\tilde{\lambda}_{p}\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right)$ on $\widetilde{T}_{k}$ determined by the condition $\tilde{\lambda}_{p}\left(\phi^{t}(x)\right)=\lambda_{p}^{+}(x)$ for all $x \in \Sigma_{k}^{+} \backslash K_{k}^{+}$and $0 \leqslant t \leqslant \tau_{k}(x)$. They satisfy $0 \leqslant \tilde{\lambda}_{p} \leqslant 1, \operatorname{supp} \tilde{\lambda}_{p} \subset \widetilde{V}_{p}$, and $\tilde{\lambda}_{p}=1$ on $\widetilde{K}_{p}$.

Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
A_{p}=\max \left\{\left|\eta^{\prime}(\gamma)\right| \mid \gamma \in \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}\right\} \quad\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{+}\right), \\
A_{k}=\max _{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} A_{p} \quad(k=1, \ldots, n), \quad A=\max \left\{A_{1}, \ldots, A_{n}\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We can suppose $C>A$ and $a_{1}>C+A>0$. For $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q)$, we have

$$
d h(\gamma)=h(q)-h(p)=-1
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
0>\eta^{\prime \prime}(\gamma)=\eta^{\prime}(\gamma)+C d h(\gamma) \geqslant-A-C>-a_{1} \quad\left(\gamma \in \mathcal{T}^{1}\right) \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Claim 1. For $k=0, \ldots, n$, there is a smooth function $f_{k}$ on $M$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
d f_{k}(X) & \leqslant 0,  \tag{A.2}\\
\operatorname{supp} d f_{k} & \subset \stackrel{M}{M}_{k},  \tag{A.3}\\
\max \left\{\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k}\right)(\gamma) \mid \gamma \in \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}\right\} & =-a_{l} \quad\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{l}, 1 \leqslant l \leqslant k\right),  \tag{A.4}\\
\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k}\right)(\delta) & >-a_{k} \quad\left(\delta \in \mathcal{T}_{k+1}^{1}\right) . \tag{A.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The statement follows directly from Claim 1 taking $\eta=\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{n}$. So we only have to prove this assertion.

We proceed by induction on $k$. For $k=0$, we choose $f_{0}=0$. Then (A.4) is vacuous, A.2 and A.3) are trivial, and A.5) is given by A.1).

Now take any $k \geqslant 1$ and assume $f_{k-1}$ is defined and satisfies A.2 A.5). Let

$$
\begin{align*}
b_{p} & =-\max \left\{\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k-1}\right)(\gamma) \mid \gamma \in \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}\right\} \quad\left(p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right),  \tag{A.6}\\
b_{k} & =\min \left\{b_{p} \mid p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}\right\} .
\end{align*}
$$

For every $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$, we have $b_{p}<a_{k-1} \leqslant a_{k}$ because $f_{k-1}$ satisfies A.5). So there is a smooth function $h_{p}^{-}$on $I_{k}^{-}$such that $\left(h_{p}^{-}\right)^{\prime} \geqslant 0, h_{p}^{-}=0$ around $k-1 / 2$, and $h_{p}^{-}=a_{k}-b_{p}$ around $k-1 / 4$. Let $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$be the function on $V_{p}^{-} \times I_{k}^{-} \subset \Sigma_{k}^{-} \times I_{k}^{-} \equiv T_{k}^{-}$given by $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}(x, s)=h_{p}^{-}(s)$. We have $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}=0$ around $V_{p}^{-} \times\{k-1 / 2\}$ and $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}=a_{k}-b_{p}$ around $V_{p}^{-} \times\{k-1 / 4\}$. Thus $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$has a smooth extension to $\widetilde{V}_{p}$, also denoted by $\tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$, which is equal to $a_{k}-b_{p}$ on $\widetilde{V}_{p} \backslash T_{k}^{-}$. The function $\tilde{\lambda}_{p} \tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$on $\widetilde{V}_{p}$ can be extended by zero to get a smooth function on $\widetilde{T}_{k}$, also denoted by $\tilde{\lambda}_{p} \tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$. Let $\tilde{h}_{k}^{-}=\sum_{p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}} \tilde{\lambda}_{p} \tilde{h}_{p}^{-}$on $\widetilde{T}_{k}$.

On the other hand, let $\rho_{k}$ be a smooth function on $I_{k}^{+}$such that $\rho_{k}^{\prime} \geqslant 0, \rho_{k}=0$ around $k+1 / 4$, and $\rho_{k}=1$ around $k+1 / 2$. Let $\tilde{\rho}_{k}$ be the smooth function on $T_{k}^{+} \equiv \Sigma_{k}^{+} \times I_{k}^{+}$given by $\tilde{\rho}_{k}(x, s)=\rho_{k}(s)$, and let

$$
\tilde{h}_{k}^{+}=\tilde{h}_{k}^{-}\left(1-\tilde{\rho}_{k}\right)+\left(a_{k}-b_{k}\right) \tilde{\rho}_{k}
$$

on $T_{k}^{+}$. This smooth function is equal to $\tilde{h}_{k}^{-}$around $\Sigma_{k}^{+} \times\{k+1 / 4\}$, and is equal to $a_{k}-b_{k}$ around $\Sigma_{k}^{+} \times\{k+1 / 2\} \equiv \Sigma_{k}^{+}$. So the functions, $\tilde{h}_{k}^{-}$on $\widetilde{T}_{k} \backslash T_{k}^{+}$and $\tilde{h}_{k}^{+}$on $T_{k}^{+}$, can be combined to produce a smooth function $\tilde{h}_{k}$ on $\widetilde{T}_{k}$. Since $\tilde{h}_{k}=0$ around $\Sigma_{k}^{-}$and $\tilde{h}_{k}=a_{k}-b_{k}$ around $\Sigma_{k}^{+}$, there is a smooth extension of $\tilde{h}_{k}$ to $M$, also denoted by $\tilde{h}_{k}$, which is constant on $M \backslash \widetilde{T}_{k}$.

Let $f_{k}=f_{k-1}+\tilde{h}_{k}$ on $M$. This smooth function satisfies A.2 because $f_{k-1}$ satisfies A.2), and $X$ induces the opposite of the standard orientation on every fiber $\{x\} \times I_{k}^{ \pm} \equiv I_{k}^{ \pm}$of $T_{k}^{ \pm}$ $\left(x \in \Sigma_{k}^{ \pm}\right)$. It also satisfies A.3) and A.4) for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{l}$ with $1 \leqslant l<k$ because $f_{k-1}$ satisfies these properties and $d \tilde{h}_{k}$ is supported in the interior of $\widetilde{T}_{k}$.

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Next, take any $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, q \in \mathcal{X}_{k-1}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{T}(p, q) \subset \mathcal{T}_{p}^{1}$. We have $\gamma \cap T_{k}^{-} \equiv\{x\} \times I_{k}^{-}$for some $x \in K_{p}^{-} \cap K_{q}^{+} \subset \Sigma_{k}^{-}=\Sigma_{k-1}^{+}$, and the orientation of $\gamma \cap T_{k}^{-}$agrees with the opposite of the standard orientation of $\{x\} \times I_{k}^{-} \equiv I_{k}^{-}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k}\right)(\gamma) & =\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k-1}+d \tilde{h}_{k}\right)(\gamma) \leqslant-b_{p}+\lambda_{p}^{-}(x) d \tilde{h}_{p}^{-}(\gamma) \\
& =-b_{p}-\int_{I_{k}^{-}} d h_{p}^{-}=-b_{p}-\left(a_{k}-b_{p}\right)=-a_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here, the equality holds when the maximum of A.6) is achieved at $\gamma$. Hence $f_{k}$ also satisfies A.4) for $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}$.

Finally, take any $p \in \mathcal{X}_{k}, u \in \mathcal{X}_{k+1}$ and $\delta \in \mathcal{T}(u, p) \subset \mathcal{T}_{u}^{1} \subset \mathcal{T}_{k+1}^{1}$. Thus $\delta \cap T_{k}^{+} \equiv\{y\} \times I_{k}^{+}$ for some $y \in K_{p}^{+} \cap K_{u}^{-} \subset \Sigma_{k}^{+}=\Sigma_{k+1}^{-}$, and the orientation of $\delta \cap T_{k}^{+}$agrees with the opposite of the standard orientation of $\{y\} \times I_{k}^{+} \equiv I_{k}^{+}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k}\right)(\delta) & =\left(\eta^{\prime \prime}+d f_{k-1}+d \tilde{h}_{k}\right)(\delta)=\eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)+d \tilde{h}_{k}^{+}(\delta) \\
& =\eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)+\left(\tilde{h}_{k}^{-}(y)-\left(a_{k}-b_{k}\right)\right) \int_{I_{k}^{-}} d \rho_{k}=\eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)+\tilde{\lambda}_{p}(y) \tilde{h}_{p}^{-}(y)+b_{k}-a_{k} \\
& =\eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)+a_{k}-b_{p}+b_{k}-a_{k}=\eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)+b_{k}-b_{p} \geqslant \eta^{\prime \prime}(\delta)>-a_{k},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second equality is true because $f_{k-1}$ satisfies A.3), and the last inequality holds by A.1. So $f_{k}$ satisfies A.5).

## References

ALG20 J.A. Álvarez López and P. Gilkey, Derived heat trace asymptotics for the de Rham and Dolbeualt complexes, Pure Appl. Funct. Anal., to appear, arXiv:2010.01146, 2020.
ALG21 _ The local index density of the perturbed de Rham complex, Czechoslovak Math. J. 71 (2021), no. 3, 901-932.

ALK02 J.A. Álvarez López and Y.A. Kordyukov, Distributional Betti numbers of transitive foliations of codimension one, Foliations: geometry and dynamics. Proceedings of the Euroworkshop, Warsaw, Poland, May 29-June 9, 2000 (Singapore), World Sci. Publ., 2002, pp. 159-183. MR 1882768

ALK08 $\qquad$ , Lefschetz distribution of Lie foliations, $C^{*}$-algebras and elliptic theory II (Basel), Trends Math., Birkhäuser, 2008, http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-7643-8604-7_1, pp. 140. MR 2408134

ALKL20 J.A. Álvarez López, Y.A. Kordyukov, and E. Leichtnam, A trace formula for foliated flows, in preparation, 2020.
BF97 M. Braverman and M. Farber, Novikov type inequalities for differential forms with non-isolated zeros, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 122 (1997), 357-375. MR 1458239
BFK10 D. Burghelea, L. Friedlander, and T. Kappeler, On the space of trajectories of a generic gradient like vector field, An. Univ. Vest Timiş. Ser. Mat.-Inform. (2010), no. 1-2, 45-126. MR 2849328
BGS88 J.-M. Bismut, H. Gillet, and C. Soulé, Analytic torsion and holomorphic determinant bundles. I. Bott-Chern forms and analytic torsion, Comm. Math. Phys. 115 (1988), no. 1, 49-78. MR 929146
BGS90 , Complex immersions and Arakelov geometry, The Grothendieck Festschrift, Vol. I, Progr. Math., vol. 86, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1990. MR 1086887
BGV04 N. Berline, E. Getzler, and M. Vergne, Heat kernels and Dirac operators, Grundlehren Text Editions, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2004, Corrected reprint of the 1992 original. MR 2273508

## Jesús A. Álvarez López, Yuri A. Kordyukov and Eric Leichtnam

BH01 D. Burghelea and S. Haller, On the topology and analysis of a closed one form. I. (Novikov's theory revisited), Essays on geometry and related topics, Vol. 1, 2, Monogr. Enseign. Math., vol. 38, Enseignement Math., Geneva, 2001, pp. 133-175. MR 1929325

BH04
BH06

BH08

Bot88

Bur97 D. Burghelea, Lectures on Witten-Helffer-Sjöstrand theory, Proceedings of the Third International Workshop on Differential Geometry and its Applications and the First German-Romanian Seminar on Geometry (Sibiu, 1997), vol. 5, 1997, pp. 85-99. MR 1723597
BZ92 J.-M. Bismut and W. Zhang, An extension of a theorem by Cheeger and Müller, Astérisque 205 (1992), 235 pp., with an appendix by F. Laudenbach. MR 1185803

BZ94 _ Milnor and Ray-Singer metrics on the equivariant determinant of a flat vector bundle, Geom. Funct. Anal. 4 (1994), 136-212. MR 1262703
Che44 S. Chern, A simple intrinsic proof of the Gauss-Bonnet formula for closed Riemannian manifolds, Ann. Math. (2) 45 (1944), 741-752. MR 1458239
Che79 J. Cheeger, Analytic torsion and the heat equation, Ann. of Math. (2) 109 (1979), no. 2, 259-322. MR 528965

Den08 C. Deninger, Analogies between analysis on foliated spaces and arithmetic geometry, Groups and analysis, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., vol. 354, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2008, https://doi.org/10.1017/CB09780511721410.010, pp. 174-190. MR 2528467
dR50 G. de Rham, Complexes à automorphismes et homéomorphie différentiable, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble) 2 (1950), 51-67. MR 43468
DS88a N. Dunford and J. T. Schwartz, Linear operators. Part I: General theory, Wiley Classics Library, John Wiley \& Sons Inc., New York, 1988. MR 1009162
DS88b _ Linear operators. Part II: Spectral theory. Selfadjoint operators in Hilbert space, Wiley Classics Library, John Wiley \& Sons Inc., New York, 1988. MR 1009163
Far95 M. Farber, Singularities of the analytic torsion, J. Differential Geom. 41 (1995), no. 3, 528-572. MR 1338482
Far04 , Topology of closed one-forms, Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, vol. 108, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2004. MR 2034601
Flo89 A. Floer, Witten's complex and infinite dimensional Morse theory, J. Differential Geom. 30 (1989), no. 1, 207-221. MR 1001276

Fra35 W. Franz, Über die Torsion einer Überdeckung, J. Reine Angew. Math. 173 (1935), 245-254. MR 1581473
Gil95 P.B. Gilkey, Invariance theory, the heat equation, and the Atiyah-Singer index theorem, second ed., Studies in Advanced Mathematics, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1995. MR 1396308
GS77 P. Günther and R. Schimming, Curvature and spectrum of compact Riemannian manifolds, J. Differential Geom. 12 (1977), no. 4, 599-618. MR 512929
Gui77 V. Guillemin, Lectures on spectral theory of elliptic operators, Duke Math. J. 44 (1977), no. 3, 485-517, http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.dmj/1077312384. MR 0448452
Hir76 M.W. Hirsch, Differential topology, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 33, Springer-Verlag, New York, Heidelberg, Berlin, 1976.
HM06 F.R. Harvey and G. Minervini, Morse Novikov theory and cohomology with forward supports, Math. Ann. 335 (2006), no. 4, 787-818. MR 2232017

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

HS85 B. Helffer and J. Sjöstrand, Puits multiples en mécanique semi-classique. IV. étude du complexe de Witten, Comm. Partial Differential Equations 10 (1985), 245-340. MR 780068
Kat95 T. Kato, Perturbation theory for linear operators, Classics in Mathematics, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1995, Reprint of the 1980 edition. MR 1335452
KM76 F.F. Knudsen and D. Mumford, The projectivity of the moduli space of stable curves. I. Preliminaries on "det" and"Div", Math. Scand. 39 (1976), no. 1, 19-55. MR 437541
Lat94 F. Latour, Existence de 1-formes fermées non singulières dans une classe de cohomologie de de Rham, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math. 80 (1994), 135-194. MR 1320607
Lau12 F. Laudenbach, Transversalité, courants et théorie de Morse, Les Éditions de l'École Polytechnique, Palaiseau, 2012, Un cours de topologie différentielle. Exercises proposed by François Labourie. MR 3088239
Lei08 E. Leichtnam, On the analogy between arithmetic geometry and foliated spaces, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7) 28 (2008), no. 2, 163-188. MR 2463936
Lei14 , On the analogy between L-functions and Atiyah-Bott-Lefschetz trace formulas for foliated spaces, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7) 35 (2014), no. 1-2, 1-34. MR 3241361
LPNV13 D. Le Peutrec, F. Nier, and C. Viterbo, Precise Arrhenius law for p-forms: the Witten Laplacian and Morse-Barannikov complex, Ann. Henri Poincaré 14 (2013), no. 3, 567-610. MR 3035640
M7̈8 W Müller, Analytic torsion and R-torsion of Riemannian manifolds, Adv. in Math. 28 (1978), no. 3, 233-305. MR 498252
M9̈3 W. Müller, Analytic torsion and R-torsion for unimodular representations, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 6 (1993), no. 3, 721-753. MR 1189689
Mel93 R.B. Melrose, The Atiyah-Patodi-Singer index theorem, Research Notes in Mathematics, vol. 4, A.K. Peters, Ltd., Wellesley, MA, 1993. MR 1348401

Mel96 , Differential analysis on manifolds with corners, http://www-math.mit.edu/~rbm/ book.html, 1996.
Mic19 L. Michel, About small eigenvalues of the Witten Laplacian, Pure Appl. Anal. 1 (2019), no. 2, 149-206. MR 3949372
Mil63 J. Milnor, Morse theory, Annals of Mathematics Studies, vol. 51, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1963, Based on lecture notes by M. Spivak and R. Wells. MR 0163331
Mil65 J.W. Milnor, Lectures on the h-cobordism theorem. Notes by L. Siebenmann and J. Sondow, Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J., 1965. MR 0190942
Mil66 J. Milnor, Whitehead torsion, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 72 (1966), 358-426. MR 196736
Min15 G. Minervini, A current approach to Morse and Novikov theories, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7) 36 (2015), no. 3-4, 95-195. MR 3533253

MQ86 V. Mathai and D. Quillen, Superconnections, Thom classes, and equivariant differential forms, Topology 25 (1986), no. 1, 85-110. MR 836726
MRS16 T. Mrowka, D. Ruberman, and N. Saveliev, An index theorem for end-periodic operators, Compos. Math. 152 (2016), no. 2, 399-444. MR 3462557
Nov81 S.P. Novikov, Multivalued functions and functionals. An analog of the Morse theory, Soviet. Math., Dokl. 24 (1981), 222-226. MR 630459
Nov82 , The Hamiltonian formalism and a multivalued analogue of Morse theory, Russian Math. Surveys 37 (1982), 1-56. MR 676612
Nov02 _ On the exotic De-Rham cohomology. Perturbation theory as a spectral sequence, arXiv:math-ph/0201019, 2002.
Paj87 A.V. Pajitnov, An analytic proof of the real part of Novikov's inequalities, Soviet Math., Dokl. 35 (1987), 456-457. MR 891557
Paj06 _ Circle-valued Morse theory, de Gruyter Studies in Mathematics, vol. 32, Walter de Gruyter \& Co., Berlin, 2006. MR 2319639

## Zeta invariants of Morse forms

Qui85 D. Quillen, Determinants of Cauchy-Riemann operators on Riemann surfaces, Funct. Anal. Appl. 19 (1985), no. 1, 37-41. MR 783704
Rei35 K. Reidemeister, Homotopieringe und Linsenräume, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg 11 (1935), no. 1, 102-109. MR 3069647

Roe98 J. Roe, Elliptic operators, topology and asymptotic methods, second ed., Pitman Research Notes in Mathematics, vol. 395, Longman, Harlow, 1998. MR 1670907
RS71 D.B. Ray and I.M. Singer, R-torsion and the Laplacian on Riemannian manifolds, Advances in Math. 7 (1971), 145-210. MR 295381
Sch93 M. Schwarz, Morse homology, Progress in Mathematics, vol. 111, Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 1993. MR 1239174

Sch99 , Equivalences for Morse homology, Geometry and Topology in Dynamics (WinstonSalem, NC, 1998/San Antonio, TX, 1999) (Providence, RI), Contemporary Mathematics, vol. 246, American Mathematical Society, 1999, pp. 197-216. MR 1732382
See67 R.T. Seeley, Complex powers of an elliptic operator, Singular Integrals (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Chicago, Ill., 1966) (Providence, R.I.), vol. 10, Amer. Math. Soc., 1967, pp. 288-307. MR 0237943
Sma60a S. Smale, The generalized Poincaré conjecture in higher dimensions, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 66 (1960), 373-375. MR 124912
Sma60b__, Morse inequalities for a dynamical system, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 66 (1960), 43-49. MR 117745

Sma61 _ On gradient dynamical systems, Ann. of Math. (2) 74 (1961), 199-206. MR 0133139
Sma63 , Stable manifolds for differential equations and diffeomorphisms, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa (3) 17 (1963), no. 1-2, 97-116. MR 0165537
Tho49 R. Thom, Sur une partition en cellules associée à une fonction sur une variété, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 228 (1949), 973-975. MR 29160
Wit82 E. Witten, Supersymmetry and Morse theory, J. Differ. Geom. 17 (1982), 661-692. MR 683171
Zha01 W. Zhang, Lectures on Chern-Weil theory and Witten deformations, Nankai Tracts in Mathematics, vol. 4, World Scientific Publishing Co., Inc., River Edge, NJ, 2001. MR 1864735

Jesús A. Álvarez López jesus.alvarez@usc.es
Department of Mathematics, University of Santiago de Compostela, 15782 Santiago de Compostela, Spain

Yuri A. Kordyukov yurikor@matem.anrb.ru
Institute of Mathematics, Ufa Federal Research Center, Russian Academy of Sciences, 112 Chernyshevsky street, 450008 Ufa, Russia

Eric Leichtnam eric.leichtnam@imj-prg.fr
Institut de Mathématiques de Jussieu-PRG, CNRS, Batiment Sophie Germain (bureau 740), Case 7012, 75205 Paris Cedex 13, France


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Sometimes, the elements of $\mathcal{T}$ are called instantons, and the elements of $\mathcal{T}^{1}$ proper instantons Bot88.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ In the sense of Mel96, Section 1.1.8].
    ${ }^{3}$ The union of the interiors of the boundary faces of codimension $l$.

[^2]:    ${ }^{4}$ Actually, $H_{\bullet}(M, \mathbb{Z})$ is isomorphic to the homology of the complex of free Abelian groups generated by the currents $W_{p}^{-}$.

